



THE POCKET UNIVERSITY VOLUME XXIII

THE GUIDE TO READING

DR. LYMAN ABBOTT,
ASA DON DICKINSON
AND OTHERS



NELSON DOUBLEDAY, INC.

BY

DOUBLEDAY, PAGE & COMPANY

GARDEN CITY

1924

COPYRIGHT, 1917, 1922, 1924, BY
DOUBLEDAY, PAGE & COMPANY
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES

AT

THE COUNTRY LIFE PRESS, GARDEN CITY, N. Y.

CONTENTS

Books for Study and Reading By Lyman Abbott	I
On Books and Reading	17
THE GUIDE TO DAILY READING By Asa Don Dickinson	79
General Index of Authors	163
General Index of Titles	197



BOOKS FOR STUDY AND READING BY LYMAN ABBOTT



BOOKS FOR STUDY AND READING

By LYMAN ABBOTT

There are three services which books may render in the home: they may be ornaments, tools, or friends.

I was told a few years ago the following story which is worth retelling as an illustration of the use of books as ornaments. A millionaire who had one house in the city, one in the mountains, and one in the South, wished to build a fourth house on the seashore. A house ought to have a library. Therefore this new house was to have a library. When the house was finished he found the library shelves had been made so shallow that they would not take books of an ordinary size. His architect proposed to change the bookshelves. The millionaire did not wish the change made, but told his architect to buy fine bindings of classical books and glue them into the shelves. The architect on making inquiries discovered that the bindings would cost more than slightly shop-worn editions of the books themselves. So the books were bought, cut in two from top to bottom about in the mid-

dle, one half thrown away, and the other half so placed upon the shelves that the handsome backs presented the same appearance they would have presented if the entire book had been there. Then the glass doors were locked, the key to the glass doors lost, and sofas and chairs and tables put against them. Thus the millionaire has his library furnished with handsome bindings and these I may add are quite adequate for all the use which he wishes to make of them.

This is a rather extreme case of the use of books as ornaments, but it illustrates in a bizarre way what is a not uncommon use. There is this to be said for that illiterate millionaire: well-bound books are excellent ornaments. No decoration with wall paper or fresco can make a parlor as attractive as it can be made with low bookshelves filled with works of standard authors and leaving room above for statuary, or pictures, or the inexpensive decorations of flowers picked from one's own garden. I am inclined to think that the most attractive parlor I have ever visited is that of a bookish friend whose walls are thus furnished with what not only delights the eye, but silently invites the mind to an inspiring companionship.

More important practically than their use as ornaments is the use of books as tools. Every professional man needs his special tools—the lawyer his law books, the doctor his medical books, the minister his theological treatises and his Biblical helps. I can always tell when I go into a clergyman's study by looking at his books whether he is living in the Twentieth Century or in the Eighteenth. Tools do not make the man, but they make his work and so show what the man is.

Every home ought to have some books that are tools and the children should be taught how to use them. There should be at least an atlas, a dictionary, and an encyclopædia. If in the evening when the family talk about the war in the Balkans the father gets out the atlas and the children look to see where Roumania and Bulgaria and Greece and Constantinople and the Dardanelles are on the map, they will learn more of real geography in half an hour than they will learn in a week of school study concerning countries in which they have no interest. When there is reading aloud in the family circle, if every unfamiliar word is looked up in a dictionary, which should always lie easily accessible upon the table, they will get unconsciously a widening of their vocabulary and a knowledge of the use of English which will be an invaluable supplement to the work of their teacher of English in the school. As to cyclopædias they are of all sizes from the little six-volumed cv-

clopædia in the Everyman's Library to the twenty-nine volumed Encyclopædia Britannica, and from the general cyclopædia with more or less full information on every conceivable topic to the more distinctive family cyclopædia which covers the life of the household. Where there are children in the family the cyclopædia which covers the field they are most apt to be interested in—is the best one to begin with. After they have learned to go to it for information which they want, they will desire a more general cyclopædia because their wants have increased and broadened.

So much for books as ornaments and as tools. Certainly not less important, if comparisons can be made I am inclined to say more important, is their usefulness as friends.

In Smith College this distinction is marked by the College authorities in an interesting and valuable manner. In the library building there is a room for study. It is furnished with a number of plain oak or walnut tables and with chairs which do not invite to repose. There are librarians present to get from the stacks the special books which the student needs. The room is barren of ornament. Each student is hard at work examining, comparing, collating. She is to be called on to-morrow in class to tell what she has learned, or next week to hand in a thesis.

the product of her study. All eyes are intent upon the allotted task; no one looks up to see you when you enter. In the same building is another room which I will call The Lounge, though I think it bears a different name. The books are upon shelves around the wall and all are within easy reach. Many of them are fine editions. A wood fire is burning in the great fireplace. The room is furnished with sofas and easy chairs. No one is at work. No one is talking. No! but they are listening-listening to authors whose voices have long since been silent in death.

In every home there ought to be books that are friends. In every day, at least in every week, there ought to be some time which can be spent in cultivating their friendship. This is reading, and reading is very different from study.

The student has been at work all the morning with his tools. He has been studying a question of Constitutional Law: What are the powers of the President of the United States? He has examined the Constitution; then Willoughby or Watson on the Constitution; then he turns to the Federalist; then perhaps to the Constitutional debates, or to the histories, such as Von Holst's Constitutional History of the United States, or to treatises, such as Bryce's American Commonwealth. He compares the different

opinions, weighs them, deliberates, endeavors to reach a decision. Wearied with his morning pursuit of truth through a maze of conflicting theories, he puts his tools by and goes to dinner. In the evening he sits down in the same library for an hour with his friends. He selects his friend according to his mood. Macaulay carries him back across the centuries and he lives for an hour with The Puritans or with Dr. Samuel Johnson. Carlyle carries him unharmed for an hour through the exciting scenes of the French Revolution: or he chuckles over the caustic humor of Thackeray's semi-caricatures of English snobs. With Ionathan Swift as a guide he travels with Gulliver into no-man's land and visits Lilliput or Brobdingnag; or Oliver Goldsmith enables him to forget the strenuous life of America by taking him to "The Deserted Village." He joins Charles Lamb's friends, listens to the prose-poet's reveries on Dream Children. then closes his eyes and falls into a reverie of his own childhood days; or he spends an hour with Tennyson, charmed by his always musical but not often virile verse, or with Browning, inspired by his always virile but often rugged verse, or with Milton or Dante, and forgets this world altogether, with its problems and perplexities, conveyed to another realm by these spiritual guides; or he turns to the autobiography of one

of the great men of the past, telling of his achievements, revealing his doubts and difficulties, his self-conflicts and self-victories, and so inspiring the reader to make his own life sublime. Or one of the great scientists may interpret to him the wonders of nature and thrill him with the achievements of man in solving some of the riddles of the universe and winning successive mastery over its splendid forces.

It is true that no dead thing is equal to a living person. The one afternoon I spent in John G. Whittier's home, the one dinner I took with Professor Tyndall in his London home, the one half hour which Herbert Spencer gave to me at his Club, mean more to me than any equal time spent in reading the writings of either one of them. These occasions of personal fellowship abide in the memory as long as life lasts. This I say with emphasis that what I say next may not be misunderstood—that there is one respect in which the book is the best of possible friends. You do not need to decide beforehand what friend you will invite to spend the evening with you. When supper is over and you sit down by the evening lamp for your hour of companionship, you give your invitation according to your inclination at the time. And if you have made a mistake, and the friend you have invited is not the one you want to talk to, you can "shut him

up" and not hurt his feelings. Remarkable is the friend who speaks only when you want to listen and can keep silence when you want silence. Who is there who has not been sometimes bored by a good friend who went on talking when you wanted to reflect on what he had already said? Who is there who has not had his patience well nigh exhausted at times by a friend whose enthusiasm for his theme appeared to be quite inexhaustible? A book never bores you because you can always lay it down before it becomes a bore.

Most families can do with a few books that are tools. In these days in which there is a library in almost every village, the family that has an atlas, a dictionary, and a cyclopædia can look to the public library for such other tools as are necessary. And we can depend on the library or the book club for books that are mere acquaintances—the current book about current events, the books that are read to-day and forgotten to-morrow, leaving only a residuum in our memory, the book that, once read, we never expect to read again. In my own home this current literature is either borrowed and returned or, if purchased, as soon as it has been used is passed along to neighbors or to the village library. Its room is better than its company on my over-crowded book shelves.

But books that are friends ought to abide in the home. The very form of the book grows familiar; a different edition, even a different copy, does not quite serve the same friendly purpose. If the reader is wise he talks to his friend as well as listens to him and adds in pencil notes. in the margin or on the back pages of the book, his own reflections. I take up these books marked with the indications of my conversation with my friend and in these pencilled memoranda find an added value. Sometimes the mark emphasizes an agreement between my friend and me, sometimes it emphasizes a disagreement, and sometimes it indicates the progress in thought I have made since last we met. A wisely marked book is sometimes doubled in value by the marking.

Before I bring this essay to a close, already lengthened beyond my predetermined limits, I venture to add four rules which may be of value at least to the casual reader.

For reading, select the book which suits your inclination. In study it is wise to make your will command your mind and go on with your task however unattractive it may prove to you. You may be a Hamiltonian, and Jefferson's views of the Constitution may repel you, or even bore you. No matter. Go on. Scholarship requires persistence in study of matter that re-

pels or even bores the student. You may be a devout believer and Herbert Spencer repellent. Nevertheless, if you are studying you may need to master Herbert Spencer. But if you are reading, read what interests you. If Scott does not interest you and Dickens does, drop Scott and read Dickens. You need not be any one's enemy; but you need not be a friend with everybody. This is as true of books as of persons. For friendship some agreement in temperament is quite essential.

Henry Ward Beecher's application of this principle struck me as interesting and unique. He did a great deal of his reading on the train in his lecture tours. His invariable companion was a black bag and the black bag always contained some books. As I am writing from recollection of a conversation with him some sixty years ago my statement may lack in accuracy of detail, but not, I think, in essential veracity. He selected in the beginning of the year some four departments of reading, such as Poetry. History, Philosophy, Fiction, and in each department a specific course, such as Greek Poetry, Macaulay's History, Spencer's Philosophy, Scott's Novels. Then he read according to his mood, but generally in the selected course: if poetry. the Greek poets; if history, Macaulay; if philosophy, Spencer; if fiction, Scott. This gave at

once liberty to his mood and unity to his reading.

One may read either for acquisition or for inspiration. A gentleman who has acquired a national reputation as a popular lecturer and preacher, formed the habit, when in college, of always subjecting himself to a recitation in all his serious reading. After finishing a chapter he would close the book and see how much of what he had read he could recall. One consequence is the development of a quite marvelous memory, the results of which are seen in frequent and felicitous references in his public speaking to literature both ancient and modern.

He who reads for inspiration pursues a different course. If as he reads, a thought expressed by his author starts a train of thought in his own mind, he lays down his book and follows his thought wherever it may lead him. He endeavors to remember, not the thought which the author has recorded, but the unrecorded thought which the author has stimulated in his own mind. Reading is to him not an acquisition but a ferment. I imagine from my acquaintance with Phillips Brooks and with his writings that this was his method.

I have a friend who says that he prefers to select his authors for himself, not to have them selected for him. But he has money with which

to buy the books he wants, a room in which to put them, and the broad culture which enables him to make a wise selection. Most of us lack one at least of these qualifications: the money, the space, or the knowledge. For most of us a library for the home, selected as this Pocket Library has been, has three great advantages: the cost is not prohibitive; the space can easily be made in our home for the books; and the selection is more wisely made than any we could make for ourselves. For myself I should be very glad to have the editors of this series come into my library, which is fairly large but sadly needs weeding out, give me a literary appraisal of my books, and tell me what volumes in their respective departments they think I could best dispense with to make room for their betters. and what their betters would be.

To these considerations, in favor of such a home library as this, may be added the fact that the books are of such a size that one can easily put a volume in his pocket when he is going on a train or in a trolley car. For busy men and women often the only time for reading is the time which too many of us are apt to waste in doing nothing.

Perhaps the highest use of good books is their use as friends. Such a wisely selected group of friends as this library furnishes is an invaluable

addition to any home which receives it and knows how to make wise use of it. I am glad to have the privilege of introducing it and hope that this introduction may add to the number of homes in which it will find a welcome.



ON BOOKS AND READING



ON BOOKS AND READING

If everybody could read all of the books that have ever been published and still have time left over to lead a normal life devoted to other interests, there would be little need for universities, pocket or otherwise. But as matters stand there are so many books being published that if a man set out to keep up with the ones that are coming off the presses now, disregarding the past completely, he would have to read some twenty-odd volumes a day without stopping for Sundays. If he disregarded the present and turned to the past, he would be faced with quite as bewildering an array. The big signpostsnames like Shelley and Keats and Dickers and Thackeray-are by themselves no great help, for Shelley wrote a good deal of rather bad poetry and so did Keats, and Dickens wrote much that is not so good as the rest and so did Thackeray.

If you have ever tried to select the ten volumes that you would take with you if you were going to be wrecked on a desert island (and if you have not, do it now) you know already

On Books and Reading

т8

something of the difficulties which pile up in front of the editors of a set of volumes like the Pocket University. The books that you would take this year are not the ones that you would have taken last year nor the ones that you would take next year, nor the year after, nor five years from now in either direction, backward or forward; and they would not be the same if you were to be there ten years that they would if you were to be there only ten months. "It would take me so long to choose," says one very pert reader, "that I should miss the boat and not get wrecked."

This very immensity of the field of literature which makes it necessary for the untrained reader to turn for guidance to scholars like Dr. Van Dyke is one of its main delights, for it is not possible ever to exhaust it or, with proper direction, ever to become bored. It is a field so rich and vast that while one travels along from delight to delight he goes also with the chance of finding something gloriously new-something that opens up a whole new world, and though it happens a thousand times it is as wonderful the thousandth time as it was the first. Keats has described the sensation, and this, by the way, is one of the most blessed uses of poets-to set down in wingéd words the things the rest of us think and feel but cannot say. The book that did it for him (or one of the books, for Keats was a great reader and it must have happened to him several times) was a translation of Homer made by an Elizabethan poet, George Chapman, who was enough of a person in his day for Shakespeare to speak of him as a rival. Chapman died nearly two hundred years before Keats was born, so that the book, even in this translation, was old when Keats got it, but when the perfect reader and the perfect book come together the limits of time and space vanish. "The old is new and the new is old . . . beauty is beyond the touch of time."

Says Keats:

"Then I felt like some watcher of the skies When a new planet swims into his ken; Or like stout Cortez when with eagle eyes He stared at the Pacific—and all his men Look'd at each other with a wild surmise—Silent, upon a peak in Darien."

This brings us to another parenthetical observation about poetry, or, for that matter, about literature. Its object is not to instruct, though it may do so. If Keats had been writing his sonnet as an exercise in history, his mark, we are afraid, would have been below passing, for he gives Cortez credit for doing what Balboa did. But the feeling is the same, regardless of the

name, and the sonnet is none the less great because of its blemish.

Different books bring this feeling of discovery and exaltation to different readers. Wordsworth, for instance, did it for John Stuart Mill. "At the age of twenty-one," we quote from John Macy's account, "precociously far advanced in his study of economics and philosophy, he found himself dejected and with no clear outlook upon life. He had often heard of the uplifting power of poetry, and read the whole of Byron, but Byron did him no good. He took up Wordsworth's poem 'from curiosity, with no expectation of mental relief. I found myself at once better and happier as I came under their influence.' The reading of Wordsworth was the immediate occasion, though not the sole cause, of a complete change in his way of thinking, and his new way of thinking led him into life-long associations with other great men."

Wordsworth did in a measure the same thing for the late Walter Hines Page, bringing to him, among other friends, Sir Edward Grev. "I could never mention a book that I liked that Mr. Page had not read and liked too," Sir Edward Grey once remarked to Mr. Page's biographer, Burton J. Hendrick, and Mr. Hendrick speaks especially of the enthusiasm of both men for Wordsworth's poetry. Keats is another poet of whom Mr. Page spoke with gratitude. "Golf and poets are fine medicine," he wrote in a letter to his son during the blackest days of the war. "I read Keats the other day with entire forgetfulness of the guns."

Not always is it a poet who lifts the reader to a peak in Darien, and most of us are not Keats nor John Stuart Mill nor Walter Hines Page after we get there. But that does not make our own experiences with books any the less profeund or any the less important. One member in the Fellowship of Keats or in the Fellowship of Wordsworth is in as good standing as another, and if the Fellowship belongs to Longfellow or Burns it does not matter. The sense of brotherhood is much the same.

It seems strange to those who read to think that thousands have never felt the intense delight which they have in reading and in sharing the books that they have enjoyed. Out of the 82,700,000 in the United States, ten years of age and over, there are 4,900,000 who can neither read nor write, to whom all books are as nothing. (We often wonder what they do with their time.) Out of the 77,800,000 left there are—we cannot be sure how many thousand—to whom the world of books is as deep a blankness as the world of music is to some others. "I ain't cultured up in music," said such a one

after she had spent an evening listening to a Josef Hoffman concert. "If he's struck a tune yet I ain't heard it." Thousands—no, the millions—that are left are the book-lovers, all of them "cultured up" in varying degrees, not one of them "cultured all the way up." It would take several life times for any one to be that. For culture, like mercy and truth and justice, is infinite,

It takes a certain amount of training for most people to appreciate books just as it takes a certain amount of training for most of them to appreciate music. One has to hear an opera three times before one knows it and one has to handle good books, say the classics, (odious term smelling of dust and chalk and the school room, but there is none to take its place) for a while to get the feel of them before one is at home with them. This feeling of familiarity or at-homeness is essential to the proper enjoyment of a book. Literature interprets life, but it has to interpret it in terms that the reader can understand. In other words, it has to touch the reader's own experience.

Dr. C. Alphonso Smith in his preface to his autobiography of O. Henry gives an interesting example of the way it works out. Keats probably would have meant nothing to this man, but the great short story writer did as much for him as Keats has done for some others.

"Travelling a few years ago through a Middle Western State, during an intolerable drought," writes Dr. Smith, "I fell into conversation with a man the burden of whose speech was, 'I've made my pile and now I'm going away to live.' He was plainly an unlettered man but by no means ignorant. He talked interestingly, because genuinely, until he put the usual question: 'What line of goods do you carry?' When I had to admit my unappealing profession his manner of speech became at once formal and distant. 'Professor,' he said, after a painful pause, 'Emerson is a very elegant writer, don't you think so?' I agreed, and also agreed, after another longer and more painful pause, that Prescott was a very elegant writer. These two names plus 'elegant' seemed to exhaust his available supply of literary allusion. 'Did you ever read O. Henry?' I asked. At the mention of the name his manner changed instantly and his eves moistened. Leaning far over he said: 'Professor, that literature, that's literature. that's REAL literature.' He was himself again now. The mask of affectation had fallen away, and the appreciation and knowledge of O. Henry's work that he displayed, the affection for the man that he expressed, the grateful indebtedness that he was proud to acknowledge for a kindlier and more intelligent sympathy

24 On Books and Reading

with his fellowmen showed plainly that O. Henry was the only writer who had ever revealed the man's better nature to himself."

The reason that little boys love the Nick Carter stories (and this is not as far a jump from great poetry and great prose as it seems, as you will discover if you read to the end of the paragraph) is because they can see themselves in their hero, and the reason they hate so many of the books they are told to read is because they are too remote from what they know about life and from what they hope life is going to be like when they get out where they can see more of it. In one of his most engaging books "A Plea for Old Cap Collier" (and the work of Old Cap Collier, if you have never heard of it, belongs on the shelf with "Tombstone Dick," "Redtop Rube," "The Desperate Dozen," "Arizona Joe," and "Old Grizzly Adams, the Bear Tamer") Irvin S. Cobb makes a plea for the dime novel or the nickul library. If I had a boy (we paraphrase Mr. Cobb) about twelve or fourteen years old. I would give him the best of the collected works of Nick Carter and Cap Collier and Nick Carter, Jr., and Frank Reade. and I would buy a certain paper-backed volume dealing with the life of the James boys-not Henry and William, but Jesse and Frank- and I would confer the whole lot of them upon that

offspring of mine and I would say to him: "'Here, my son, is something for you; a rare and precious gift. Read these volumes openly. Never mind the crude style in which most of them are written. . . Read them for the thrills that are in them. Read them, remembering that if this country had not had a pioneer breed of Buckskin Sams and Deadwood Dicks we should have had no native school of dime novelists. Read them for their brisk and stirring movement; for the spirit of outdoor adventure and life which crowds them; for their swift but logical processions of sequences; for the phases of pioneer Americanism they rawly but graphically portray, and for their moral values. Read them along with your Coopers and your Ivanhoe and your Mayne Reids. Read them through, and perhaps some day, if fortune is kinder to you than ever it was to your father, with a background behind you and a vision before you, you may be inspired to sit down and write a dime novel of your own almost good enough to be worthy of mention in the same breath with the two greatest adventure stories-dollar-sized dime novels is what they really are-that ever were written; written, both of them, by sureenough writing men, who, I'm sure, must have based their moods and their modes upon the memories of the dime novels which they, they

in their turn, read when they were boys of your age.

"'I refer, my son, to a book called Huckleberry Finn, and to a book called Treasure Island."

We have heard it said, and always, curiously enough, by those who have spent their own lives among good books and are therefore in no position to judge, that it is better to read bad books than to read no books at all because it gets one into the habit of reading-which is about as sensible as to say that a bad marriage is better than no marriage at all because it gets one into the habit of marrying. Mr. Cobb's plea does not contradict this. Most of it is devoted to proving that the old-fashioned dime novel (please note "old-fashioned") was an excellent book of its kind for the purpose it served.

To get the best out of books one should begin to read early, but it is just as well to keep in mind this other fact, which is no less true. that "no matter where you are going you have to start from where you are."

Some of the books by which a reader develops, and an intelligent reader is always developing, he outgrows. Other books are eternal in their interest. "I know there are persons," says John Macy, "who pretend that the sentimentality of Dickens destroys their interest in him. I once took a course with an over-refined, imperfectly educated college professor of literature who advised me that in time I should outgrow my liking for Dickens. It was only his way of recommending to me a kind of fiction I had not learned to like. In time I did learn to like it but I did not outgrow Dickens."

But, nevertheless, certain people do outgrow certain books. Macy did not out grow Dickens but his teacher did. Every book ought to prepare the way for another book, and if the first one loses its usefulness it makes no difference. A man is not reproached for going back on the friends that helped him-if the friends were books, and it is true that there are some books, like Cooper's novels, to give one of the most frequently cited instances, which should be read before one becomes too critical. Mark Twain in an amusing essay has pointed out the defects which make Cooper a youngster's rather than an adult's author.

"He saw nearly all things," according to Mark, in a moment of exasperation caused by the unconsidered academic praise which had been heaped upon the author of the Leatherstocking Tales, "as through a glass eye, darkly. . . . In the Deerslayer tale Cooper has a stream which is fifty feet wide where it flows out of a lake; it presently narrows to twenty as it meanders along for no given reason, and yet when a stream acts like that it ought to be required to explain itself. Fourteen pages later the width of the brook's outlet from the lake has suddenly shrunk thirty feet and become 'the narrowest part of the stream.' This shrinkage is not accounted for. The stream has a bend in it, a sure indication that it has alluvial banks and cuts them; yet these bends are only thirty and fifty feet long. If Cooper had been a nice and punctilious observer he would have noticed that the bends were oftener nine hundred feet long than short of it.

"Cooper made the exit of that stream fifty feet wide, in the first place, for no particular reason; in the second place, he narrowed it to less than twenty to accommodate some Indians. He bends a 'sapling' to the form of an arch over this narrow passage, and conceals six Indians in its foliage. They are 'lavin' for a settler's scow or ark which is coming up the stream on its way to the lake; it is being hauled against the stiff current by a rope whose stationary end is anchored in the lake; its rate of progress cannot be more than a mile an hour. Cooper describes the ark, but pretty obscurely. In the matter of dimensions 'it was little more than a modern canal boat.' Let us guess then, that it was about one hundred and forty feet long. It was 'of greater breadth than common.' Let us guess then, that it was about sixteen feet wide. This leviathan had been prowling down bends which were but a third as long as itself and scraping between banks where it had only two feet of space to spare on each side. We cannot too much admire this miracle."

This is an extreme example, and Mark Twain's professional pride as an ex-river-boat man as well as his pride as an author was touched. Most readers would have been so interested in the Indians that they would have paid no attention to the stream. The story's the thing. And the usual experience with the books that make up the best of the world's literature is that which Mr. Benét describes in a poem called "Books et Veritas":

"When I was a sprig and my standards were low Uncritical, unautocratic,
I used to exult in Jack London and Poe,
Which I read in bed, bathroom, and attic.
Alas, that's the truth of my terrible youth.
Such the books I thought away above par.
Gee, I thought they were great, in my juvenile state.

And I still am convinced that they are."

Every book leads, if you let it have its way, to another book. "The best guide to books is a

book itself," says Dr. Maurice Francis Egan in his "Confessions of a Booklover." "It clasps hands with a thousand other books." If you doubt it, take, for example, the first selection from Macaulay in Volume II, "The Task of the Modern Historian," an essay so short that it covers scarcely nineteen pages; and yet if you were to follow every trail indicated in it you would find almost a life time of reading spread out before you. It was written a hundred years ago when Macaulay himself was the modern historian, but it switches us at once to our modern historians, Philip Guedalla, Lytton Strachey, Albert Beveridge, H. G. Wells, Hendrick Van Loon, and others. Philip Guedalla links himself with that other brilliant member of his own race, Benjamin D'Israeli, who made himself so conspicuous a figure in English politics in the nineteenth century, Lytton Strachey connects with all other biographers of Queen Victoria and with all other "Eminent Victorians," Beveridge's "Life of Marshall" sends one back to early American history, to memoirs of Burr and Jefferson, Adams and Hamilton, Wells carries one along for a while through other books of his own and then tosses him off into philosophy, or, if one stops with the "Outline of History" or with "The Story of Mankind" by Van Loon he will find in the books to which these two volumes point the way enough reading to keep him busy for something like four score years or more.

The paths which a book opens depend, of course, upon the reader. To a scholarly person Macaulay might link himself with the members of his own generation rather than ours, to an historian he might connect with Hume and Gibbon, and to the general reader he will do whatever the reader is ready to have him do.

The first historian Macaulay mentions is not a modern but an ancient, the father of them all, the author of the first outline of history that was ever written, Herodotus. Herodotus may lead simply to the other outlines—the trails in bookland cross and recross, and for every thousand paths leading away from a good book there are a thousand more leading back to it-or he may unlock the door to the literature of Greece or to that of Egypt, old Egypt or modern, whichever the reader prefers. The book that sent this particular reader to Herodotus was a modern novel, "The Spartan," by Caroline Dale Snedeker, which tells the story of Aristodemos, the only survivor of the three hundred who were with Leonidas at Thermopylæ. Mrs. Snedeker's story was inspired by the three or four short paragraphs in which Herodotus gives an account of the conflict at Thermopylæ and of the

later conflict at Platæa when the Spartan redeemed the disgrace which had fallen upon him because his people thought that he had deserted. This took us-but there is no use going on, for there is no stopping place. This is enough to indicate that the key to all literature and all history may lie in the life and work of a single man. The Pocket University consists of twentytwo volumes. With each one of them "clasping hands with a thousand other books" it contains 22,000 volumes. This means that it gives you 22,000 chances of finding a gate that will lead you into an enchanted land.

Since books contain a record of all man's thoughts since he first learned to set them down it would seem at first as if a terrific lot of thinking had been done, but this is not true. Out of the millions of books there are only a few thousand that are important; and the object of schools and universities and reading guides and book reviews is to sift the important ones from the others and classify them so that busy people can get at them with as little waste of time as possible. One can feel fairly secure with Macaulay as a guide or with the author of any other great book or with any person of taste and wide experience in reading. Such are the men who made the selections for the Pocket University, all of them men whose many, many years spent among the books that make up our literature (for it is literature as distinct from science and other branches of writing with which we are concerned), with special years spent upon some special group of books that has made them experts in judging what is good and what is bad.

It is a wonderful profession, that of book guide, if we are to believe Mr. Mifflin, Christopher Morley's prince of booksellers, proprietor of "The Haunted Bookshop." "Certainly," he says, "running a second-hand bookstore (this is the vantage point from which he works) is a pretty humble calling, but I've mixed a grain of glory with it, in my own imagination at any rate. You see, books contain the thoughts and dreams of men, their hopes and strivings and all their immortal parts. It's in books that most of us learn how splendidly worth while life is. . . . Books are the immortality of the race, the father and mother of most that is worth while cherishing in our hearts. To spread good books about, to sow them on fertile minds, to propagate understanding and a carefulness of life and beauty, isn't that a high enough mission for a man? . .

"Long ago I fell back on books as the only permanent consolers. They are the one stainless and unimpeachable achievement of the human

race. It saddens me to think that I shall have to die with thousands of books unread that would have given me an unblemished happiness. I will tell you a secret. I have never read King Lear, and have purposely refrained from doing so. If I were ever very ill I would only need to say to myself 'You can't die yet, you haven't read Lear.' That would bring me around. I know it would."

"Living in a bookshop (we select again at random from 'The Haunted Bookshop') is like living in a warehouse of explosives. Those shelves are ranked with the most furious combustibles in the world-the brains of men. I can spend a rainy afternoon reading, and my mind works itself up to such a passion and anxiety over mortal problems as almost unmans me. It is terribly nerveracking. Surround a man with Carlyle, Emerson, Thoreau, Chesterton, Shaw, Nietszche, and George Ade-would vou wonder at his getting excited? What would happen to a cat if she had to live in a room tapestried with catnip? She would go crazy!"

But Mr. Mifflin is no dogmatist when it comes to classifying good books. "There is no such thing, abstractly, as a 'good book,'" in his opinion. "A book is good only when it meets some human hunger or refutes some human error. A book that is good for me would very likely be punk for you." If your mind needs phosphorus Mr. Mifflin recommends one thing, if it needs a whiff of "strong air, blue and cleansing, from hilltops and primrose valleys" he recommends something else, and if it needs a tonic of iron and wine he has something else still to recommend. ". . . There is no man," this is a firm conviction of Mr. Mifflin's, "so grateful as the man to whom you have given just the book his soul needed, . . . "

We know a young lady—this is apropos of "good" books wherein we are no more of a dogmatist than Mr. Mifflin-who says that the way she tells whether a poem she has read once and thinks is great is really great or not is to read it over the second time, and if her knees tingle as much then as they did at first she is sure. It is an infallible test. Here is another. Hugo Alfven, the Swedish composer, says that to him "reading Selma Lagerlöf is like sitting in the dusk of a Spanish cathedral . . . afterward one does not know whether what he has seen is dream or reality, but certainly he has been on holy ground." If a book or a poem or a story or anything else that is written gives you this feeling, never mind what anybody else says about it, it is good, and it is not necessary to have a "guide" to tell you so.

The number of books that one has is not im-

portant. One of the most frightful libraries we know is a big one, and one of the most charming consisted of a single book. The book (we shall take the second library first) belonged to a little German girl who worked out West in a Quarryman's Hotel. O. Henry tells the story in "A Chaparral Prince," and this is the way he describes the little girl the night after her library was taken away from her:

The day's work was over. "Heavy odours of stewed meat, hot grease, and cheap coffee hung like a depressing fog about the house.

"Lena lit the stump of a candle and sat limply upon her wooden chair. She was eleven years old, thin and ill-nourished. Her back and limbs were sore and aching. But the ache in her heart made the biggest trouble. The last straw had been added to the burden upon her small shoulders. They had taken away Grimm. Always, at night, however tired she might be, she had turned to Grimm for comfort and hope. Each time had Grimm whispered to her that the prince or the fairy would come and deliver her out of the wicked enchantment. Every night she had taken fresh courage and strength from Grimm.

"To whatever tale she read she found an analogy in her own condition. The woodcutter's lost child, the unhappy goose girl, the persecuted

step-daughter, the little maiden imprisoned in the witch's hut—all these were but transparent disguises for Lena, the overworked kitchen-maid of the Quarryman's Hotel. And always when the extremity was direst came the good fairy or the gallant prince to the rescue.

"So, here in the ogre's castle, enslaved by a wicked spell, Lena had leaned upon Grimm and waited, longing for the powers of goodness to prevail. But on the day before Mrs. Maloney had found the book in her room and had carried it away, declaring sharply that it would not do for servants to read at night: they lost sleep and did not work briskly the next day. Can anyone only eleven years old, living away from one's mama, and never having any time to play, live entirely deprived of Grimm? Just try it once and you will see what a difficult thing it is."

Leona decided that it was too difficult for her—but that has nothing to do with the other library, the frightful one. It is described in "Vera" by "Elizabeth." Wemyss, who owned it, had brought his second wife, Lucy, back to his home where he had lived with his first wife, Vera. They were in the room which contained the library.

"The other end was filled with bookshelves from floor to ceiling, and the books, in neat rows and uniform editions, were packed so tightly in the shelves that no one but an unusually determined reader would have the energy to wrench one out. Reading was evidently not encouraged, for not only were the books shut in behind glass doors, but the doors were kept locked and the key hung on Wemyss's watch chain——" a forbidding library, owned, one does not need to know any more about him than this, by a forbidding and unlikable man.

Lucy, on the contrary, "was accustomed to the most careless familiarity in intercourse with books, to books loose everywhere, books overflowing out of their shelves, books in every room, instantly accessible books, friendly books, books used to being read aloud, with their hospitable pages falling open at a touch.

"She was one of those who don't like the feel of prize books in their hands, and all of Wemyss's books might have been presented as prizes to deserving school boys. They were handsome; their edges—she couldn't see them, but she was sure—were marbled. They wouldn't open easily, and one's thumbs would have to do a lot of tiring holding while one's eyes tried to peep at the words tucked away toward the central creases. These were books with which one took no liberties. She couldn't imagine idly turning their pages in some lazy position out on the grass. Besides, their pages

wouldn't be idly turned; they would be, she was sure, obstinate with expensiveness, stiff with the leather and gold of their covers."

This is how the second wife felt about Wemyss's library, of which he himself was so very proud. The first wife was dead but the books in her room bore expressive testimony to the way it had affected her-Hardy and Charlotte Brontë, dozens of Baedeker's and other guide books and piles of time tables. "These books suggested such a tiredness, such a-ves, such a wish for escape. . . There was more Hardy,-all of the poems this time in one volume. There was Pater-The Child in the House and Emerald Uthwart- . . . that peculiar dwelling on death in them, that queer, fascinated inability to get away from it, that beautiful but sick wistfulness. . . There was a book called In the Strange South Seas; and another about some island in the Pacific: and another about life in the desert; and one or two others, more of the flamboyant guidebook order, describing remote, glowing places.

The most interesting libraries we know are those which have grown naturally out of the personalities of their owners and have developed as those personalities have developed. One such is that of an artist who, in addition to the back-

40 On Books and Reading

ground of general literature (always there is the background of general literature) has a colleclection of lovely illustrated books, Arthur Rackham's, Kav Neilson's, Cecil Alden's, Jessie Wilcox Smith's, and many others. This library has had to grow slowly because the artist, like most of us, has to spend part of her money for shoes and bread, and because the kinds of books she wants are expensive. But every volume in it speaks eloquently of the precious fact that it has been used. Another library is that of a young man who collects first editions of writers of the sea-McFee, Masefield, and Conrad. This is the expression of a highly refined taste of the sort which can come only after one has read widely-else one could not know these books for the rare and priceless items they are. No less interesting is the library of a cultivated young Spaniard who has been in this country only four or five years. The Modern Business Library, three or four shelves of books devoted to hydraulics and other allied subjects of special use to engineers-the young man is himself an engineer-are his foundation, but in addition to these, his dray-horse books, he has several shelves of others, books which he reads for pleasure, Renan's "Life of Jesus," The Oxford Book of English Verse, the Oxford Book of Spanish Verse, and the Oxford Book of French Verse.

Professor James Harvey Robinson's "The Mind in the Making" and "The Humanizing of Knowledge," Havelock Ellis's "The Dance of Life," Christopher Morley's "Where the Blue Begins," Edna St. Vincent Millay's "Second April," Spinoza's "Ethics" with an introduction by George Santayana, and many other volumes, all indicating an elert and eager and honest desire for good books and a keen appreciation of what is best in them.

Nearly all authors have widely varied and constantly growing libraries. William McFee used to carry part of his with him every time he set out to sea, even when the only place he had to keep the books was on a shelf above his desk. "Never have we met in any walk of life a man of such wide and diversified reading," says Harry E. Maule in a biographical sketch of Mr. McFee. "And of all the book-shelves above the desks of chief engineers sailing the seven seas we venture that none of them has seen so formidable an array of titles as come and go on the voyages of Chief Engineer McFee. The latest technical works on marine engineering you are bound to find. Sandwiched in between a treatise on steam turbines and the report of the proceedings of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers, you will find not only a startling selection of the new books, and perhaps some copies of the Saturday Evening Post, but a list of classics which would stagger the most voracious book hound. The interesting part is that they change every trip. Each time he sails he buys a new collection for reading at sea. And, mind you, he has been doing this for ten or fifteen years. One of his letters written in 1912 speaks of Sallust, Florus Paterculus, Livy, Gibbon, Shakespeare, Horace, Balzac, Tolstoy, Whitman, Goethe, and Emerson. This array was fodder for one Mediterranean voyage."

As for the volume that has influenced him most, it is the one that many another author would acknowledge if he were equally frank.

"Upon what," asked a salesman one day picking up a copy of "Command" which lay on a settee near the author, "is this based? It looks like a good book."

"Largely," answered Mr. McFee with a twinkle in his eye, "upon Webster's Unabridged."

Even with an author like Ellen Glasgow, whose life, compared with that of McFee, has been somewhat restricted (she was born into the aristocracy of Virginia and has always lived there) this same catholicity of taste in reading is shown. In her library, 'Little Women' stands side by side with 'The Journal of Marie

Bashkirtseff'; 'Cyrano de Bergerac' rests quite comfortably between volumes of Ibsen and Euripides, with 'Alice in Wonderland' near by. Long rows of the famous Russians-Tolstoy and Turgeney and the rest-are not one whit disturbed by their neighbor, 'The Three Musketeers,' nor by the close proximity of those great Victorians Miss Glasgow so deeply admires. Thackeray and Dickens are there, George Eliot and the Brontës, with Jane Austen, Fielding, Balzac, and Walter Scott-the classics on which Miss Glasgow was brought up, and from which she derived the most valuable part of her education. For she is not a college-bred women, and at school she confesses, 'I never learned my lessons if I could possibly help it.' But-it was the Waverley Novels that taught her to read."

A broad interest in books usually means a broad interest in life. So it is with Miss Glasgow. Born an aristocrat, she nevertheless has intense sympathy for the cause of democracy. "It makes no difference to me if a man has stepped out of the gutter," she says, "so long as he has stepped out!" Wherever there is life and movement, wherever there is growth "evolving upward" there is the field of Miss Glasgow's artistic achievement, and her books "are," according to Frederick Tabor Cooper, "in the best

sense of the term, novels of manners, which will be read by later generations with a curious interest because they will preserve a record of social conditions that are changing and passing away, more slowly yet quite as relentlessly as the dissolving vapours of a summer sunset."

Books cannot be separated from life. They record it or interpret it, whether the author is conscious of it or not.

"The thing I like about books and plays is that anything can happen. Anything!" Selina Peake exclaims to her father in Edna Ferber's novel, "So Big." "You never know."

"No different from life," answered the father who had seen a good deal of the satin as well as the seamy side of it. "You've no idea the things that happen to you if you just relax and take them as they come. . . . I want you to realize that this whole thing is just one grand adventure. A fine show. The trick is to play in it and look at it at the same time."

"What whole thing?" Selina asked, a little puzzled.

"Living. All mixed up. The more kinds of people you see, and the more things you do, and the more things that happen to you, the richer you are. Even if they are not pleasant things. That's living. Remember, no matter what happens, good or bad, it's just so much"—he used

the gambler's term, unconsciously—"just so much velvet."

Miss Ferber's life has been like that-rich to the point of luxury in contacts and experience. She knows so many different kinds of people and so many different kinds of background that she appreciates the values in them all, and whether she is writing about the North shore of Chicago or a harness factory or a Dutch farming district or a New York studio or the green room of a theatre her story rings true. She is a woman to whom surface means little because she knows what is under it. One of her best stories, "The Gay Old Dog," in Volume XXII of the Pocket University illustrates this. It is the story of To Hertz, a Chicago Loop-hound "a plump and lonely bachelor of fifty. A plethoric, roving-eved and kindly man, clutching vainly at the garments of a youth that had long slipped past him. Jo Hertz, in one of those pinch-waist belted suits and a trench coat and a little green hat, walking up Michigan Avenue of a bright winter's afternoon, trying to take the curb with a jaunty youthfulness against which every one of his fat-encased muscles rebelled, was a sight for mirth or pity, depending on one's vision.

"The gay-dog business was a late phase in the life of Jo Hertz. He had been quite a different sort of canine. The staid and harassed brother of three unwed and selfish sisters is an under dog. The tale of how Joe Hertz came to be a Loop-hound should not be compressed within the limits of a short story." No one else could have compressed it within such limits (at least no one ever did) except Miss Ferber. She has.

But it is reading, not writing, with which we are concerned at present. For the proper enjoyment of it, absolute intellectual honesty seems to us one of the two essential bits of equipment. No one should be ashamed of the books that he likes whatever they may be. At that same Hoffman concert there were present a number of guests who knew no more about music than the woman who expressed herself so frankly, but they clapped when they heard their neighbors clapping, and at the end of the performance they were as enthusiastic as any one in their exclamations of "Wonderful!" "Magnificent!" "Superb!" and so on, fancying that they showed themselves cultured, without realizing that the woman, far as she was from culture. was still much nearer it than they. There is hope for her because she is genuine; none for them because they are not. The man who honestly likes Nick Carter may find himself liking "Treasure Island" and all of the rest of Stevenson, may find that Stevenson swings him into Conrad, and that Conrad takes him to Henry James. It is a far cry, but it happens over and over again.

An honest mind is one that is cleared insofar as it is possible, of prejudice. Most of us have a deep and abiding prejudice against the books we have been told we ought to read, and most of us who stumbled over

"Arma virumque cano, Trojæ qui primus ab oris Italiam"

were later years later when we found courage enough to pick it up again) surprised to find that it was a dashing tale of love and adventure with a hero who makes our modern heroes, these strong, silent men of the open spaces, and these dark, handsome sheiks of the limitless deserts seem somehow weak and effeminate. A book did not have to be written in Latin to antagonize us. Dickens, as long as he remained entombed in a gilt-splashed set of green books with several pages of obituary in the history of literature was little better than Virgil. It was not until after some one told us about the wretched conditions under which he had lived as a child and his adventures in pulling away from them and we learned that the story of "David Copperfield" was his own story and we read it that he came to life.

It is a mistake to expect too much of a book.

48 On Books and Reading

Mill took up Byron's poems expecting spiritual refreshment and did not get it. He picked up Wordsworth expecting nothing and got a whole new outlook on life. If he had picked up Byron in the Wordsworth frame of mind he probably would have got little more from him, but if he had picked up Wordsworth with the thought, "Go to, now, I will be uplifted," it is very certain that he would not have got so much. People who make friends—book friends or any other—only for what they can get out of them are always disappointed.

Besides honesty the other essential bit of equipment is friendliness. "Whoso touches this book," said Walt Whitman, speaking of his own "Leaves of Grass," "touches a man." "Whoso touches any book," he might have said, "touches a man." They all-all books, we mean -were written out of a friendly impulse, even those that are most cynical and brutal. The fact that a book is written means that the author has had an experience, imaginative or otherwise, which he believes is worth sharing with the rest of mankind. He wrote partly (perhaps) to relieve his own feelings, but he had in mind all the while a sympathetic listener, the listener whom authors used to address in the good old courtly days as "Gentle Reader." Misunderstood as he may have thought himself-the

author, we mean—he yet had an idea that some where out in the world there was someone who would sympathize, who would understand just what he wanted to do, who could appreciate him for just what he was. For that person he wrote; for that person he will always write—which leads us to remark that this is why the quality of the books we have depends so largely upon the quality of the readers that are waiting for them.

The men and women who have written books have all been men and women of flesh and blood living in a world pretty much like the one we are in now, up against pretty much the same problems, "fed with the same food, hurt with the same weapons, subject to the same diseases, healed by the same means, warmed and cooled by the same winter and summer" that we are. This fact was kept in mind when the illustrations were selected for this edition of the Pocket University. They were chosen after many days of rummaging through dusty print shops in out of the way streets in New York City, and many of them have been infrequently reproduced before. Instead of the usual Longfellow, the benevolent and bearded gentleman who wrote beautiful moral poems for children, there is a picture of the poet as a young man, when he seemed to think life had a good deal more to recommend

it besides the fact that it was real or that it was earnest, a picture so unfamiliar that not one of the dozen or so people to whom we showed the print before we sent it to the engraver recognized it. Bryant is likewise pictured as a young man, and Milton, instead of the blind Puritan poet dictating "Paradise Lost" to his daughters is Milton, the radiant boy, "trailing clouds of glory." Instead of Whistler's sad and dyspeptic Carlyle, melancholy with a world of sorrows, we have the keen-eyed young Carlyle who thundered against his generation:

"To the latest Gospel of this world is, Know thy work and do it. 'Know thyself:' Long enough has that poor 'self' of thine tormented thee; thou wilt never get to 'know it,' I believe! Think it not thy business, this of knowing thyself: thou art an unknowable individual: know what thou canst work at; and work at it, like a Hercules!" Irving is given with his tortoise shell spectacles (Yes, they wore them then). iolly old Balzac is in his bathrobe, Ellen Terry is pictured in character. So, too, Henry Irving, that other great actor of Shakespearean rôles whose work on the stage was contemporaneous with hers. O. Henry is shown in his study, and so, likewise, is Ellis Parker Butler. Walt Whitman, characteristically untidy, with pins stuck through the cuff of his coat, is represented by one of his less familiar portraits. The Duke of Wellington,

"England's greatest son He that gain'd a hundred fights Nor ever lost an English gun"

is given in full regalia. Young Shelley, young Byron, and young Keats, three poets who never had to fear or dread "the strange and ignominious end of old dead folk" are all shown in characteristic portraits. The fine picture of Joseph Conrad was taken during his visit to America in the spring of 1923. The sketch of Don Marquis, a humorist who is beginning to be taken seriously, was made by Joseph Cummings Chase. The Riley portrait was done by Sargeant. Not a single picture among the eighty odd which the set contains but was chosen because it was associated with and helped to interpret some piece of literary work of enduring merit.

None of these people at the time they were doing their best work were considered GREAT and CLASSIC FIGURES in the HISTORY OF LITERATURE. No one found that out until afterward. Thackeray, whose name is first in Volume One, was at the time he wrote the "Book of Snobs" a young man—comparatively young, he was thirty-four—in the employ of a weekly paper in London. The paper, which

was called Punch, was only five years old, and, knowing the previous history of comic journals there was not a man connected with it who had any idea that he was helping build up one of the most famous institutions in the history of periodical literature. Thackeray's sketches, the Snob Papers, ran for a year and then were gathered into book form under the title of "The Book of Snobs." It might just as well have been called "The Book of Etiquette," for it is the finest and mose delightful book of etiquette that has ever been written, and is, happily enough, quite as up to date now as it was eighty years ago when it first appeared. We do not mean to speak disparagingly of those authors who have recently taken upon themselves the burden of improving our national manners. They have done adequately and well what they set out to do, which is all one can ask of any author, but if you are not sure whether you know the difference between literature and writing, read several pages from any one of the modern books of etiquette and then read one of the Snob Papers from your Pocket University.

It will surprise you after you have read the selections here from "The Book of Snobs," to know that *Punch*, comic journal though it was, nevertheless sponsored the first public appearance of one of Thomas Hood's most serious

poems, "The Song of the Shirt," which is reprinted in another volume of the Pocket University. It happened like this. Not long before Christmas in 1843 a half-starved woman who had been left destitute with two half-starved children by the accidental death of her husband was arrested for pawning some of her master's belongings to get money for herself. In the investigation it came to light that for the munificent sum of seven shillings a week (a dollar and sixty-eight cents) she was sewing her life away to take care of her little family. Great indignation was aroused (the master taking the attitude that the woman was well provided for) and the leading newspapers throughout the United Kingdom carried editorial comment. Hood wrote his poem, three papers rejected it, and then he gave it to the editors of Punch who at first saw nothing but that they must reject it too. But it was for the Christmas issue, the poem was timely, they printed it, and it spread in the traditional manner-like wild fire. It was reprinted and parodied and translated and set to music and sung, and at the time of Hood's death, at his own request, he asked to have the most significant achievement of his life carved on his tombstone—simply this: "He sang the Song of the Shirt."

Thackeray and Hood were on the staff of

54 On Books and Reading

Punch at the same time. If you are interested in Hood or in the way he and Thackeray felt toward each other, turn, after you have read "The Song of the Shirt" to Thackeray's appreciation of his friend in the "Roundabout Papers," "On a Joke I Once Heard from the Late Thomas Hood," in which the jester's mask is torn aside and the deep sense of sadness and pity which ran through all of his life and all that he wrote is shown. "It is only for a livelihood that I am a lively Hood," as he once said himself.

It is not possible within the range of twentytwo small volumes to give copious selections from any author, and therein, as we have suggested before, is this most like a real university. After a university has done all it can exercises are held and diplomas are granted and the exercises are called "commencement." When you have read all that is here given of Thackeray and are ready for "Vanity Fair" or "The Virginians," (especially interesting to American readers) or "Pendennis" or "The Newcomes" you have "commenced" with Thackeray. Dismiss your guide and go ahead. The whole object of a university is to give intellectual guidance and the object of the guide is to get the student to the place where he can get along without hin..

But maybe you do not like Thackeray. All right. Try Ruskin, and read "that graphic description, so carefully modulated in tone, of the Cathedral of St. Mark whose only fault is that it comes too near to being prose poetry." "Between that grim cathedral of England [he had been describing a cathedral in an English country town and this [St. Mark's] what an interval! There is a type of it in the very birds that haunt them; for, instead of the restless crowd, hoarse-voiced and sable-winged, drifting on the bleak upper air, the St. Mark's porches are full of doves, that nestle among the marble foliage, and mingle the soft iridescence of their living plumes, changing at every motion, with the tints, hardly less lovely, that have stood unchanged for seven hundred years." You will notice in all of Ruskin a vastly different sentence rhythm, a vastly different turn of thought from that which you found in Thackeray-Thackeray, primarily a satirist, Ruskin, as can be seen from the eight short selections included in our schedule, first an artist and then a priest. His style is very elaborate and to us may at times seem affected just as Carlyle's with his over use of capital letters and "thou's" may, but it is largely the fault of our own generation. Beauty is there just the same-beauty all the more charming because of the quaint garments it wears.

No subject outside the domain of religion or politics has animated so much discussion as that which involves art and morals. Can a work of art be a work of art if it is merely beautiful and not useful? Can a wicked man be a great artist? Is the artist less responsible toward society than other men or more responsible? is one of those eternal problems which no one has ever answered to anyone's satisfaction but his own. Ruskin's essay, "Art and Morals" is one of the most thoughtful contributions that has ever been made to the subject, but even so, like all other similar contributions, it is to be read, not piously as by a disciple sitting at the feet of a master, but thoughtfully as it was written, and then, at the end, if the reader is in a worshipful frame of mind there is no objection to his having a seat and worshiping.

But perhaps Ruskin pleases you less than Thackeray. Try another volume, let us say one that contains Booth Tarkington. There are two of them. Mr. Tarkington has been called the Dean of American Literature and critics have gathered around him to say many complimentary things, but if you read him because he is the dean or because he writes great trilogies of novels about life in the Middle West or because the critics say nice things about him, you make a mistake. When Mr. Tarkington was

at Princeton he was considered the best of good fellows, a merry companion, a delightful friend, and that is the only way to consider him now.

The two selections here were not made at random. "Beauty and the Jacobin," as Mr. Tarkington admits, marked a turning point in his career. Before this time he had always set his characters up like men on a chess board and moved them around to suit himself, but in this play the characters take matters into their own hands and do as they please. If you already know his other work you may notice that Eloise d'Anville, the "Beauty" is the spiritual mother of one of Mr. Tarkington's most savage portraits, Cora Madison, in "The Flirt." The link that joins "The Flirt" to his later work is Hedrick Madison, Cora's small brother who is to Penrod what Eloise is to Cora. There is room in the University for only one of the Penrod stories (and Penrod is a lively youngster to find in any university) but in that one the reader is introduced to that incomparable pair, Penrod and Sam, and their two black henchmen, Herman and Verman.

From Mark Twain, to mention more or less at random another of the famous names included in our University, only two selections are given, but one of them is "The Jumping Frog of Calaveras County" the other is Colonel Sel-

lers, and even those who do not care for Mark Twain (there are, and one of them is Dr. Maurice Francis Egan whose taste is almost impeccable) think the frog and the Colonel have right justly earned the high places which they hold as famous Americans. Mark Twain opens the way to another pleasant diversion in the way of reading to anyone who will get his "Personal Recollections of Joan of Arc" and compare his Joan with Shakespeare's (She is in "Henry VI," Part I) and after that with Bernard Shaw's in "Saint Joan." Shakespeare's was written by an Englishman at a time when English feeling against France was so bitter that the Maid could not be presented except as an unattractive character, Shaw's was written by another Englishman so many years later that prejudice had died and any presentation was possible, and Mark Twain's was written by an American humorist to whom the girl made so strong an appeal that he wrote his story of the Maid, "the most innocent, the most lovely, the most adoraable the ages have produced," and published it anonymously lest the reputation which he had built up in his other work should make people think he was simply trying to be funny again.

No group of selections could lay claim to any sort of completeness which omitted that most influential figure in modern English fiction the Pole, Joseph Conrad. When on his way to Australia some years ago in the good ship Torrens he gave the first eight chapters of his first novel, "Almayer's Folly" to a young Cambridge student to read (the incident is described in the fragment from his autobiography which is included in Volume XVII) and the Cambridge student handed them back and Conrad asked him if he thought the story was worth finishing and he answered "Distinctly" he in one word, according to Hugh Walpole, changed the whole course of modern English fiction. "Almayer's Folly" by itself did not do it, of course, but only with the help of the novels that came later, "The Nigger of the Narcissus," "Lord Jim," "The Shadow Line," "Nostromo," and the short stories like "Falk" and "Typhoon" and that greatest of them all, "Youth" which one critic says is worth all of the children that have been born in the state of Iowa since the Civil War.

The story which is reprinted here, "The Lagoon," marks the end of the first or the Malayan phase of Conrad's writing, the period which includes "Almayer's Folly" and "An Outcast of the Islands." Printed first in the Cornhill Magazine, "The Lagoon" marks also his first appearance in a serial.

Quite aside from what he has taught us about

60 On Books and Reading

the possibilities of prose romance, Conrad, along with several other foreigners who have been using it as a medium of artistic expression, has shown that in the English language we have one of the most beautiful and forcible that the world has ever known, not even excepting ancient Greek. "The truth of the matter is," said Conrad in the new preface to "A personal Record" in the Concord edition of his works, "that my faculty to write in English is as natural as any other aptitude with which I might have been born. I have a strange and overpowering feeling that it had always been an inherent part of myself."

The title of "greatest living master of English style" is sometimes claimed for Kipling instead of Conrad because his field is larger. He is one of those poets, of whom we have all too few, who speaks not to a lonely and sympathetic figure here and there, but to a whole nation—almost to a whole world. More than once with a ringing verse he has brought the United Kingdom, to a man, to its feet—a marvellous sight, a sight to take one's breath away—a vast multitude standing with bared heads listening while a prophet shouts denunciation and inspiration at them. "He is," says Brander Matthews, "the master balladist of our time; he has recaptured the spirit of the old unknown bards who sang

their stories into being. He has the singing simplicity, the straightforward directness of the folk singers and also a dexterity of craftsmanship, a command of rhyme and rhythm unachieved by any of the more modern masters."

Great as he is as a poet Kipling is no less great as a story teller. Of this phase we need not speak. Two of his finest tales, "Without Benefit of Clergy" and "The Man Who Would Be King" are reprinted here.

We might run on thus, for many pages, commenting on the various aspects of the Pocket University, but as Dr. Egan has suggested, the best guide to books is a book itself, and the way to read the Pocket University is to read it, either with the help of Asa Don Dickinson's excellent daily guide, if you have a methodical mind, or in whatever other way, haphazard or otherwise, that gives you the most pleasure, but before you do that you may find it profitable to read what two great booklovers, Mr. John Macy, and Mr. Richard Le Gallienne have to say about the way to read to get the best.

"We take it for granted," says John Macy, "that we know why we read. We may ask one further question: How shall we read? Our answer is that we should read with as much of ourselves as a book warrants, with the part of

ourselves that a book demands. Mrs. Browning says:

We get no good

By being ungenerous, even to a book,

And calculating profits—so much help

By so much reading. It is rather when

We gloriously forget ourselves, and plunge

Soul-forward, headlong, into a book's profound,

Impassioned for its beauty, and salt of truth—

'Tis then we get the right good from a book.

"We sometimes know exactly what we wish to get from a book, especially if it is a volume of information on a definite subject. But the great book is full of treasures that one does not deliberately seek, and which indeed one may miss altogether on the first journey through. It is almost nonsensical to say: Read Macaulay for clearness, Carlyle for power, Thackeray for ease. Literary excellence is not separated and bottled up in any such drug-shop array. If Macaulav is a master of clearness it is because he is much else besides. Unless we read a man for all there is in him, we get very little; we meet, not a living human being, not a vital book, but something dead, dismembered, disorganized. We do not read Thackeray for ease: we read him for Thackeray and enjoy his ease by the way.

"We must read a book for all there is in it or we shall get little or nothing. To be masters of books we must have learned to let books master us. This is true of books that we are required to read, such as text-books, and of those we read voluntarily and at leisure. The law of reading is to give a book its due and a little more. The art of reading is to know how to apply this law. For there is an art of reading, for each of us to learn for himself, a private way of making the acquaintance of books.

"Macaulay, whose mind was never hurried or confused, learned to read very rapidly, to absorb a page at a glance. A distinguished professor, who has spent his life in the most minutely technical scholarship, surprised us one day by commending to his classes the fine art of 'skipping.' Many good books, including some most meritorious 'three-decker' novels, have their profitless pages, and it is useful to know by a kind of practised instinct where to pause and reread and where to run lightly and rapidly over the page. It is a useful accomplishment not only in the reading of fiction, but in the business of life, to the man of affairs who must get the gist of a mass of written matter, and to the student of any special subject.

"Usually, of course, a book that is worth reading at all is worth reading carefully. Thor-

oughness of reading is the first thing to preach and to practise, and it is perhaps dangerous to suggest to a beginner that any book should be skimmed. The suggestion will serve its purpose if it indicates that there are ways to read, that practice in reading is like practice in anything else; the more one does, and the more intelligently one does it, the farther and more easily one can go. In the best reading-that is, the most thoughtful reading of the most thoughtful books-attention is necessary. It is even necessary that we should read some works, some passages, so often and with such close application that we commit them to memory. It is said that the habit of learning pieces by heart is not so prevalent as it used to be. I hope that this is not so. What! have you no poems by heart, no great songs, no verses from the Bible, no speeches from Shakespeare? Then you have not begun to read, you have not learned how to read.

"We have said enough, perhaps, of the theories of reading. The one lesson that seems most obvious is that we must come close to literature."

And, now, Mr. LeGallienne:

"One is sometimes asked by young people panting after the waterbrooks of knowledge:

'How shall I get the best out of books?' Here indeed is one of those questions which can be answered only in general terms, with possible illustrations from one's own personal experience. Misgivings, too, as to one's fitness to answer it may well arise, as wistfully looking round one's own bookshelves, one asks oneself: 'Have I myself got the best out of this wonderful world of books?' It is almost like asking oneself: 'Have I got the best out of life?'

"As we make the survey, it will surely happen that our eyes fall on many writers whom the stress of life, or spiritual indolence, has prevented us from using as all the while they have been eager to be used; friends we might have made yet never have made, neglectd counsellors we would so often have done well to consult, guides that could have saved us many a wrong turning in the difficult way. There, in unvisited corners of our shelves, what neglected fountains of refreshments, gardens in which we have never walked, hills we have never climbed!

"'Well,' we say with a sigh, 'a man cannot read everything; it is life that has interrupted our studies, and probably the fact is that we have accumulated more books than we really need.' The young reader's appetite is largely in his eyes, and it is very natural for one who is

66

born with a taste for books to gather them about him at first indiscriminately, on the hearsay recommendation of fame, before he really knows what his own individual tastes are, or are going to be, and in that wistful survey I have imagined, our eyes will fall, too, with some amusement, on not a few volumes to which we never have had any really personal relation, and which, whatever their distinction or their value for others, were never meant for us. The way to do with such books is to hand them over to some one who has a use for them. On our shelves they are like so much good thrown away, invitations to entertainments for which we have no taste. In all vital libraries, such a process of progressive perfection is continually going on, and to realize what we do not want in books, or cannot use, must, obviously, be a first principle in our getting the best out of them.

"Yes, we read too many books, and too many that, as they do not really interest us, bring us neither benefit nor diversion. Even from the point of view of reading for pleasure, we manage our reading badly. We listlessly allow ourselves to be bullied by publisher's advertisements into reading the latest fatuity in fiction, without, in one case out of twenty, finding any of that pleasure we are ostensibly seeking. In-

stead, indeed, we are bored and enervated, where we might have been refreshed, either by romance or laughter. Such reading resembles the idle absorption of innocuous but interesting beverages, which cheer as little as they inebriate, and yet at the same time make frivolous demands on the digestive functions. No one but a publisher could call such reading "light." Actually it is weariness to the flesh and heaviness to the spirit.

"If, therefore, our idea of the best in books is the recreation they can so well bring; if we go to books as to a playground to forget our cares and to blow off the cobwebs of business, let us make sure that we find what we seek. It is there, sure enough. The playgrounds of literature are indeed wide, and alive with bracing excitement, nor is there any limit to the variety of the games. But let us be sure, when we set out to be amused, that we really are amused, that our humorists do really make us laugh. and that our story-tellers have stories to tell and know how to tell them. Beware of imitations, and, when in doubt, try Shakespeare, and Dumas-even Ouida. As a rule, avoid the 'spring lists,' or 'summer reading.' 'Summer reading' is usually very hot work.

"Hackneyed as it is, there is no better general advice on reading than Shakespeare's—

No profit is where is no pleasure taken, In brief, sir, study what you most affect.

"Not only in regard to books whose purpose, frankly, is recreation, but also in regard to the graver uses of books, this counsel no less holds. No reading does us any good that is not a pleasure to us. Her paths are paths of pleasantness. Yet, of course, this does not mean that all profitable reading is easy reading. Some of the books that give us the finest pleasure need the closest application for their enjoyment. There is always a certain spiritual and mental effort necessary to be made before we tackle the great books. One might compare it to the effort of getting up to see the sun rise. It is no little tug to leave one's warm bed-but once we are out in the crystalline morning air, wasn't it worth it? Perhaps our finest pleasure always demands some such austerity of preparation. That is the secret of the truest epicureanism. Books like Dante's 'Divine Comedy,' or Plato's dialogues, will not give themselves to a lounging reader. They demand a braced, attentive spirit. But when the first effort has been made. how exhilarating are the altitudes in which we find ourselves; what a glow of pure joy is the reward which we are almost sure to win by our mental mountaineering.

"But such books are not for moments when we are unwilling or unable to make that necessary effort. We cannot always be in the mood for the great books, and often we are too tired physically, or too low down on the depressed levels of daily life, even to lift our eyes toward the hills. To attempt the great books—or any books at all—in such moods and moments, is a mistake. We may thus contract a prejudice against some writer who, approached in more fortunate moments, would prove the very man we were looking for.

"To know when to read is hardly less important than to know what to read. Of course, every one must decide the matter for himself; but one general counsel may be ventured: Read only what you want to read, and only when you want to read it.

"Some readers find the early morning, when they have all the world to themselves, their best time for reading, and, if you are a good sleeper, and do not find early rising more wearying than refreshing, there is certainly no other time of the day when the mind is so eagerly receptive, has so keen an edge of appetite, and absorbs a book in so fine an intoxication. For your true book-lover there is no other exhilaration so exquisite as that with which one reads an inspiring book in the solemn freshness of early

70

morning. One's nerves seem peculiarly strung for exquisite impressions in the first dewy hours of the day, there is a virginal sensitiveness and purity about all our senses, and the mere delight of the eve in the printed page is keener than at any other time. 'The Muses love the morning, and that is a fit time for study,' said Erasmus to his friend Christianus of Lubeck; and certainly, if early rising agrees with one, there is no better time for getting the very best out of a book. Moreover, morning reading has a way of casting a spell of peace over the whole day. It has a sweet, solemnizing effect on our thoughts-a sort of mental matins-and through the day's business it accompanies us as with hidden music.

"There are others who prefer to do their reading at night, and I presume that most readers of this are so circumstanced as to have no time to spare for reading during the day. Personally, I think that one of the best places to read in is bed. Paradoxical as it may sound, one is not so apt to fall asleep over his book in bed as in the post-prandial armchair. While one's body rests itself, one's mind, remains alert, and, when the time for sleep comes at last, it passes into unconsciousness, tranquilized and sweetened with thought and pleasantly weary with healthy exercise. One awaks

ens, too, next morning, with, so to say, a very pleasant taste of meditation in the mouth. Erasmus, again, has a counsel for the bedtime reader, expressed with much felicity. 'A little before you sleep,' he says, 'read something that is exquisite, and worth remembering; and contemplate upon it till you fall asleep; and, when you awake in the morning, call yourself to an account for it.'

"In an old Atlantic Monthly, from which, if I remember aright, he never rescued it, Oliver Wendell Holmes has a delightful paper on the delights of reading in bed, entitled 'Pillow-Smoothing Authors.'

"Then, though I suppose we shall have the oculists against us, the cars are good places to read in—if you have the power of detachment, and are able to switch off your ears from other people's conversation. It is a good plan to have a book with you in all places and at all times. Most likely you will carry it many a day and never give it a single look, but, even so, a book in the hand is always a companionable reminder of that happier world of fancy, which, alas! most of us can only visit by playing truant from the real world. As some men wear boutonnières, so a reader carries a book, and sometimes, when he is feeling the need of beauty, or the solace of a friend, he opens it, and finds both. Proba-

bly he will count among the most fruitful moments of his reading the snatched glimpses of beauty and wisdom he has caught in the morning car. The covers of his book have often proved like some secret door, through which, surreptitiously opened, he has looked for a moment into his own particular fairy land. Never mind the oculist, therefore, but, whenever you feel like it, read in the car.

"One or two technical considerations may be dealt with in this place. How to remember what one reads is one of them. Some people are blest with such good memories that they never forget anything that they have once read. Literary history has recorded many miraculous memories. Still, it is quite possibly to remember too much, and thus turn one's mind into a lumber-room of useless information. A good reader forgets even more than he remembers. Probably we remember all that is really necessary for us, and, except in so far as our reading is technical and directed toward some exact science or profession, accuracy of memory is not important. As the Sabbath was made for man, so books were made for the reader, and. when a reader has assimilated from any given book his own proper nourishment and pleasure. the rest of the book is so much oyster shell. The end of true reading is the development of individuality. Like a certain water insect, the reader instinctively selects from the outspread world of books the building materials for the house of his soul. He chooses here and rejects there, and remembers or forgets according to the formative desire of his nature. Yet it often happens that he forgets much that he needs to remember, and thus the question of methodical aids to memory arises.

"One's first thought, of course, is of the commonplace book. Well, have you ever kept one. or, to be more accurate, tried to keep one? Personally, I believe in the commonplace book so long as we don't expect too much from it. Its two dangers are (1) that one is apt to make far too many and too minute entries, and (2) that one is apt to leave all the remembering to the commonplace book, with a consequent relaxation of one's own attention. On the other hand, the mere discipline of a commonplace book is a good thing, and if-as I think is the best way-we copy out the passages at full length, they are thus the more securely fixed in the memory. A commonplace book kept with moderation is really useful, and may be delightful. But the entries should be made at full length. Otherwise, the thing becomes a mere index, an index which encourages us to forget. "Another familiar way of assisting one's mem-

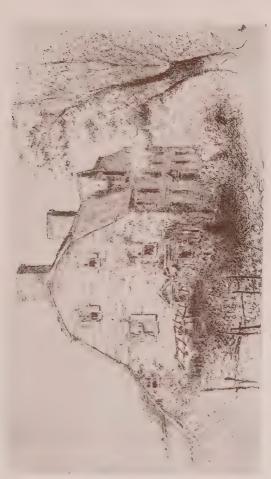
ory in reading is to mark one's own striking passages. This method is chiefly worth while for the sake of one's second and subsequent readings; though it all depends when one makes the markings-at what time of his life, I mean. Markings made at the age of twenty years are of little use at thirty—except negatively. In fact, I have usually found that all I care to read again of a book read at twenty is just the passages I did not mark. This consideration, however, does not depreciate the value of one's comparatively contemporary markings. At the same time, marking, like indexings, is apt, unless guarded against, to relax the momory. One is apt to mark a passage in lieu of remembering it. Still, for a second reading, as I say-a second reading not too long after the first-marking is a useful method, particularly if one regards his first reading of a book as a prospecting of the ground rather than a taking possession. One's first reading is a sort of flying visit, during which he notes the places he would like to visit again and really come to know. A brief index of one's markings at the end of a volume is a method of memory that commended itself to the booklovers of former days-to Leigh Hunt, for instance.

"Yet none of these external methods, useful as they may prove, can compare with a habit

IN order to render The Pocket University Library more valuable we have recently incorporated in the twenty-two volumes comprising the set, a series of eighty-eight illustrations. The following six illustrations will serve to give you an idea of the expense we have gone to in order to obtain reproductions of many famous subjects of literature.

This little Reading Guide, which follows the illustrations, affords you an opportunity to have at your command the best literature of its kind; 1,380 masterpieces, each for less than the price you pay for your daily newspaper.





THE OLD MANSE AT CONCORD



WESTMINSTER ABBEY, THE NORTH TRANSEPT



LIDGAR ALLAN POES COTTAGE, FORDHAM, NEW YORK



HOME OF LINCOLN, SPRINGFIELD, ILL.

MONTICELLO



Photo Brown Bros.

MARK TWAIN

of thorough attention. We read far too hurriedly, too much in the spirit of the 'quick lunch.' No doubt we do so a great deal from the misleading idea that there is so very much to read. Actually, there is very little to read, -if we wish for real reading-and there is time to read it all twice over. We-Americans -bolt our books as we do our food, and so get far too little good out of them. We treat our mental digestions as brutally as we treat our stomachs. Meditation is the digestion of the mind, but we allow ourselves no time for meditation. We gorge our eyes with the printed page, but all too little of what we take in with our eyes ever reaches our minds or our spirits. We assimilate what we can from all this hurry of superfluous food, and the rest goes to waste, and, as a natural consequence, contributes only to the wear and tear of our mental organism.

"Books should be real things. They were so once, when a man would give a fat field in exchange for a small manuscript; and they are no less real to-day-some of them. Each age contributes one or two real books to the eternal library—and always the old books remain, magic springs of healing and refreshment. If no one should write a book for a thousand years, there are quite enough books to keep us going. Real books there are in plenty. Perhaps there are

more real books than there are real readers. Books are the strong tincture of experience. They are to be taken carefully, drop by drop, not carelessly gulped down by the bottleful. Therefore, if you would get the best out of books, spend a quarter of an hour in reading, and three quarters of an hour in thinking over what you have read."

THE GUIDE TO DAILY READING

PREPARED BY
ASA DON DICKINSON



THE GUIDE TO DAILY READING

The elaborate, systematic "course of reading" is a bore. After thirty years spent among books and bookish people I have never yet met anyone who would admit that he had ploughed through such a course from beginning to end. Of course a few faithful souls, with abundant leisure, have done this, just as there are men who have walked from New York City to San Francisco. Good exercise, doubtless! But most of us have not time for feats of such questionable utility.

Yet I myself and most of the booklovers whom I know have started at one time or another to pursue a course of reading, and we have never regretted our attempts. Why? Because this is an excellent way to discover the comparatively small number of authors who have a message that we need to hear. When such an one is discovered, one may with a good conscience let the systematic course go by the board until one has absorbed all that is useful from the store of good things offered by the valuable new acquaintance.

80 Guide to Daily Reading

Each one has his idiosyncrasies. If I may be permitted to allude to a personal failing, let me confess that I have never read "Paradise Lost" nor "Pilgrim's Progress." I have hopefully dipped into them repeatedly, but—I don't like them. Some day I hope to, but until my mind is ready for these two great world-books, I do not intend to waste time by driving through them with set teeth. There are too many other good books that I do enjoy reading. "In brief, Sir, study what you most affect."

The "Guide to Daily Reading" which follows makes no claim to be systematic. The aim has been simply to introduce the reader to a goodly company of authors—to provide a daily flower of thought for the buttonhole, to-day a glorious rose of poetic fancy, to-morrow a pert little pansy of quaint humor.

Yet nearly all the selections are doubly significant and interesting if read upon the days to which they are especially assigned. For example, on New Year's Day it is suggested that one set one's house in order by reading Franklin's "Rules of Conduct," Longfellow's "Psalm of Life," Bryant's "Thanatopsis," and Lowell's "To the Future"; on January 19th, Poe's Birthday, one is directed to an excellent sketch of Poe and to typical examples of his best work, "The Raven" and "The Cask of Amontillado";

and on October 31st, Hallowe'en, one is reminded of Burns's "Tam O'Shanter."

The references are explicit in each case, so that it is a matter of only a few seconds to find each one. For example, the reference to the "Cask of Amontillado" is 4-Pt.I:67-77; which means that this tale will be found in Part I of volume 4, at page 67. Excepting volumes 10-15 (Poetry) and volume 18 (Drama), two volumes are bound in one in this set, so it should be remembered that generally there are two pages numbered 67 in each book.

The daily selections can in most cases be read in from fifteen minutes to half an hour, and Dr. Eliot. President Emeritus of Harvard, has said that fifteen minutes a day devoted to good literature will give every man the essentials of a liberal education. If time can be found between breakfast and the work-hours for these few minutes of reading, one will receive more benefit than if it is done during the somnolent period which follows the day's work and dinner. It is a mistake, however, to read before breakfast. Eves and stomach are too closely related to permit of this.

Happy is he who can read these books in company with a sympathetic companion. His enjoyment of the treasure they contain will be doubled.

82 Guide to Daily Reading

One final hint—when reading for something besides pastime, get in the habit of referring when necessary to dictionary, encyclopædia, and atlas. If on the subway or a railway train, jot down a memorandum of the query on the flyleaf, and look up the answer at the first opportunity.

ASA DON DICKINSON.

There is no business, no avocation whatever, which will not permit a man, who has the inclination, to give a little time, every day, to study. -DANIEL WYTTENBACH.

JANUARY IST TO 7TH

Ist. Τ. Franklin's Rules of Conduct, 6-Pt.II:86-

II. Longfellow's Psalm of Life, 14:247-248

III. Bryant's Thanatopsis, 15:18-20

IV. Lowell's To the Future, 13:164-167

T. Arnold's Self-Dependence, 14:273-274 2nd. II. Adams's Cold Wave of 32 B. C., 9-Pt.I:146 III. Thomas's Frost To-night, 12:343

Tommaso Salvini, b. 1 Ja. 1829; d. 1 Ja. 3rd. 1916

Tommaso Salvini, 17-II:80-108 I.

4th. I. Extracts from Thackeray's Book of Snobs. I-Pt.I:3-37

5th. Ruskin's Venice, 1-Pt.II:73-88 Ι. II. St. Mark's, 1-Pt.II:91-100

I. 6th. Shakespeare's Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind, 12:256-257

Messinger's A Winter Wish, 12:259-261 II. Emerson's The Snow-Storm, 14:93-94 III. IV.

Thackeray's Nil Nisi Bonum, 1-Pt.1:130-143

Adams's Ballad of the Thoughtless Waiter, I. 7tn. 9-Pt.I:147

II.

Us Poets, 9-Pt.I:148 Spenser's Amoretti, 13:177 III.

84 Guide to Daily Reading

No book that will not improve by repeated readings deserves to be read at all.

—Thomas Carlyle.

JANUARY 8TH TO 14TH

- 8th. I. Trowbridge's Fred Trover's Little Ironclad, 7-Pt.II:82-105
- 9th. I. Kipling's The Man Who Would Be King, 21-Pt.II:1-56
- 10th. I. Carlyle's Boswell's Life of Johnson, 2-Pt.I: 32-78
- IIth. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. 11 Ja. 1757
 Alexander Hamilton, 16-Pt.I:71-91
- 12th. I. Macaulay's Dr. Samuel Johnson, His Biographer, 2-Pt.II:30-39 II. The Puritans, 2-Pt.II:23-29
- 13th. EDMUND SPENSER, d, 16 Ja. 1599
 I. Prothalamion, 13:13-20
- 14th. I. Hawthorne's Dr. Heidegger's Experiment, 3-Pt.I:3-19

The novel, in its best form, I regard as one of the most powerful engines of civilization ever invented.
—Sir John Herschel.

JANUARY 15TH TO 21ST

I5th. EDWARD EVERETT, d. 15 Ja. 1865
I. Lincoln to Everett, 5-Pt.I:120
II. Irving's Westminster Abbey, 3-Pt.II:7592

I6th. George V. Hobart, b. 16 Ja. 1867
I. John Henry at the Races, 9-Pt.II:95-101
II. Poe's The Black Cat, 4-Pt.I:127-143

17th. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 17 Ja. 1706
I. Poor Richard's Almanac, 6-Pt.II:133-149
II. Maxims, 7-Pt.I:11
III. The Whistle, 6-Pt.II:156-159

18th. Daniel Webster, b. 18 Ja. 1782 Adams and Jefferson, 6-Pt.I:3-60

19th. EDGAR ALLAN POE, b. 19 Ja. 1809
I. Cask of Amontillado, 4-Pt.I:67-77
II. The Raven, 10:285-292
III. Edgar Allan Poe, 17-Pt.I:28-37

20th. N. P. WILLIS, b. 20 Ja. 1806
I. Miss Albina McLush, 7-Pt.I:25-29
RICHARD LE GALLIENNE, b. 20 Ja. 1866
II. May Is Building Her House, 12:328

James Stuart, Earl of Murray, killed 21
Ja. 1570
The Bears, Feel of Murray, 1992-22

I. The Bonny Earl of Murray, 10:21-22 II. Lincoln's The Dred Scott Decision, 5-Pt. I:13-22

III. Fragment on Slavery, 5-Pt.I:11-12

86 Guide to Daily Reading

He that revels in a well-chosen library has innumerable dishes, and all of admirable flavour. His taste is rendered so acute as easily to distinguish the nicest shade of difference.

-WILLIAM GODWIN.

JANUARY 22ND TO 28TH

22nd. Lord Byron, b. 22 Ja. 1788 I. Macaulay's Lord Byron the Man, 2-Pt.II: 80-94

II. On This Day I Complete My Thirty-Sixth Year, 12:275-277

III. The Isles of Greece, 14:75-79

23rd. I. Lamb's Dream Children, 5-Pt.II:34-40 II. On Some of the Old Actors, 5-Pt.II:52-70

24th. I. Spenser's Epithalamion, 13:20-37 25th. ROBERT BURNS, b. 25 Ja. 1759

ROBERT BURNS, b. 25 Ja. 1759

The Cotter's Saturday Night, 11:40-48

II. Robert Burns, 17-Pt.I:43-64 III. Halleck's Burns, 15:67-73

26th. Thomas Lovell Beddoes, d. 26 Ja. 1849

I. Wolfram's Dirge, 15:42-43

II. How Many Times Do I Love Thee, Dear?

III. Dream-Pedlary, 12:227-228

IV. Franklin's Philosophical Experiments, 6-Pt.II:125-130

27th. John McCrae, Died in France 28 Ja. 1918 In Flanders Fields, 15:214

28th. Ruggles and Fate, 22-Pt.II: 115

We enter our studies, and enjoy a society which we alone can bring together. We raise no jealousy by conversing with one in preference to another; we give no offence to the most illustrious by questioning him as long as we will, and leaving him as abruptly.

-Walter Savage Landor.

JANUARY 20TH TO FEBRUARY 4TH

29th. ADELAIDE RISTORI, b. 30 Ja. 1822 T. Adelaide Ristori, 17-Pt.II:109-119

II. Thackeray's On Being Found Out, 1-Pt. I:104-115

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR, b. 30 Ja. 1775 30th. I.

Rose Aylmer, 15:119

II. The Maid's Lament, 15:119-120

III. Mother, I Cannot Mind My Wheel, 12:273 IV. On His Seventy-fifth Birthday, 13:278 Ruskin's The Two Boyhoods, 1-Pt.II:3-23 V.

I. 3 Ist. Carlyle's Essay on Biography, 2-Pt. I:3-31

F. ist. I. Morris's February, 14:102-103 Belloc's South Country, 12:331 II.

Early Morning, 13:294 III.

W. R. BENET, b. 2 F. 1886 2nd.

I. Tricksters, 13:288

II. Hodgson's Eve, 11:324 III. The Gipsy Girl, 14:299

SIDNEY LANIER, b. 3 F. 1842 3rd. T.

The Marshes of Glynn, 14:55-61 II. A Ballad of Trees and the Master, 12:316-317

III. The Stirrup-Cup, 13:283

4th. THOMAS CARLYLE, d. 4 F. 1881

Mirabeau, 2-Pt.I:79-86 I. Ghosts, 2-Pt.I:134-137 II. III.

Labor, 2-Pt. I:138-145

88 Guide to Daily Reading

Borrow therefore, of those golden morning hours, and bestow them on your book.

-EARL OF BEDFORD.

FEBRUARY 5TH TO 11TH

5th. I. De Quincey's On the Knocking at the Gate In Macbeth, 4-Pt.II:100-107

6th. SIR HENRY IRVING, b. 6 F. 1838 Ī. Sir Henry Irving, 17-II:39-47

7th. CHARLES DICKENS, b. 7 F. 1812 Ī. The Trial for Murder, 21-Pt.I:1-19

JOHN RUSKIN, b. 8 F. 1819 8th. I. The Slave Ship, 1-Pt.II:27-29 II. Art and Morals, 1-Pt.II:103-132 III. Peace, 1-Pt.II:135-137

9th. George Ade, b. 9 F. 1866 I. The Fable of the Preacher, 9-Pt.II:67-71 II. The Fable of the Caddy, 9-Pt.II:93-94 The Fable of the Two Mandolin Players, III. 9-Pt.II:131-136

SIR JOHN SUCKLING, baptized 10 F. 1609 Ioth. I. Encouragements to a Lover, 12:122

II. Constancy, 12:122-123 E. W. Townsend, b. 10 F. 1855

III. Chimmie Meets the Duchess, 9-Pt.I: 109-114

IIth. Brooke's Dust, 12:341 I. 1914-V-The Soldier, 15:228 II. III. Guiterman's In the Hospital, 15:203 The scholar, only, knows how dear these silent, yet eloquent, companions of pure thoughts and innocent hours become in the season of adversity. When all that is worldly turns to dross around us, these only retain their steady value.

-Washington Inving.

FEBRUARY 12TH TO 18TH

12th. ABRAHAM LINCOLN, b. 12 F. 1809 Lincoln, 16-Pt.I:93-141

13th. I. Irving's The Stout Gentleman, 3-Pt.II: 129-145

I. W. T. SHERMAN, d. 14 F. 1891 General William Tecumseh Sherman, 16-Pt.II:32-61

15th. CHARLES BERTRAND LEWIS ("M. Quad")

b. 15 F. 1842
The Parent Gas Regulator or Pt II 277

I. The Patent Gas Regulator, 9-Pt.II:3-7

II. Two Cases of Grip, 8-Pt. I:50-53

I6th. Joseph Hergesheimer, b. 15 F. 1880 I. A Sprig of Lemon Verbena, 22-Pt.II:1-47

I7th. Josephine Dodge Daskam, b. 17 F. 1876
I. The Woman Who Was Not Athletic,
9-Pt.II:78-80

II. The Woman Who Used Her Theory, 9-Pt. II:80-81

III. The Woman Who Helped Her Sister, 9-Pt.II:81-82

18th. I. De Quincey's The Affliction of Childhood, 4-Pt.II:3-30

What a place to be in is an old library! It seems as though all the souls of all the writers were reposing here,
—CHARLES LAMB.

FEBRUARY 19TH TO 25TH

19th.	I.	Conrad's The Lagoon, 22-Pt.I:17-37
20tn.	I.	Joseph Jefferson, b. 20 F. 1829 Joseph Jefferson, 17-Pt.II:3-22
21st.	I. II. III. IV.	Sensitiveness, 15:183-184 Flowers Without Fruit, 15:184
22nd.	I.	George Washington, b. 22 F. 1732 Washington, 16-Pt. I:3-42
23rd.	I.	Mrs. Freeman's The Wind in the Rose- bush, 20-Pt.II:12-38
24th.	I.	SAMUEL LOVER, b. 24 F. 1797 The Gridiron, 19-Pt.II:59-70
25th.	I.	Lamb's Superannuated Man, 5-Pt.II:

Old China, 5-Pt.II:91-100

80-01

II.

A little peaceful home Bounds all my wants and wishes; add to this My book and friend, and this is happiness. -Francesco Di Rioja.

FEBRUARY 26TH TO MARCH 4TH

26th. SAM WALTER Foss, d. 26 F. 1911 Τ. The Prayer of Cyrus Brown, 9-Pt.II:8 II. The Meeting of the Clabberhuses, 8-Pt.I:

39-4I III. A Modern Martyrdom, 9-Pt.II:84-86

IV. The Ideal Husband to His Wife, 9-Pt.I: 103-104

27th. HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW, b. 27 F. 1807

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, 17-Pt.I: I.

3-27 Wreck of the Hesperus, 10:156-160 II. III. My Lost Youth, 12:263-266

28th. ELLEN TERRY, b. 27 F. 1848 Ī. Ellen Terry, 17-Pt.II:48-60

Morris's March, 14:103-104 Mr. 1st. I. W. D. Howells, b. 1 Mr. 1837 II. Mrs. Johnson, 8-Pt.II:107-128

Franklin's Settling Down, 6-Pt.II:76-85 2nd. I. H. Public Affairs, 6-Pt.II:102-107

EDMUND WALLER, b. 9 Mr. 1606 3rd.

I. On a Girdle, 12:132

II. De la Mare's The Listeners, 11:326

4th. Inauguration Day T. Lincoln's First Inaugural Address 5-Pt.I: 74-89

A little library, growing larger every year, is an honorable part of a man's history. It is a man's duty to have books. A library is not a luxury, but one of the necessaries of life.

-HENRY WARD BEECHER.

MARCH 5TH TO 11TH

5th. Frank Norris, b. 5 Mr. 1870
I. The Passing of Cock-Eye Blacklock,
22-Pt. II:64

6th. ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING, b. 6 Mr. 1806

I. Mother and Poet, 11:297-302

II. A Musical Instrument, 12:282-283
III. The Cry of the Children, 12:296-302

7th. I. Thackeray's On a Lazy Idle Boy, 1-Pt.I:

8th. Henry Ward Beecher, d. 8 Mr. 1887

I. Deacon Marble, 7-Pt. I:13-15
II. The Deacon's Trout, 7-Pt.I:15-

II. The Deacon's Trout, 7-Pt.I:15-16
III. Noble and the Empty Hole, 7-Pt.I:17-18

oth. Anna Letitia Barbauld, d. 9 Mr. 1825

I. Life, 14:260-261

II. Dunsany's Night at an Inn, 18:1

20th. I. Ruskin's The Mountain Gloom, 1-Pt.II: 33-56

Longfellow's Charles Sumner, 15:111-112

Giles Fletcher, buried 11 Mr. 1611

II. Wooing Song, 12:101-102

III. Carlyle's Reward, 2-Pt.I:146-160

Books that can be held in the hand, and carried to the fireside are the best after all.

-Samuel Johnson.

MARCH 12TH TO 18TH

- I2th. I. Cozzens's A Family Horse, 9-Pt.I:3-14 II. Living in the Country, 7-Pt.I:82-95
- 13th. I. Macaulay's Task of the Modern Historian, 2-Pt.II:3-22
- 14th. Henry IV. defeated the "Leaguers" at Ivry,
 14 Mr. 1590
 I. Macaulay's Ivry, 10:194-199
- Johann Ludwig Paul Heyse, b. 15 Mr.
 - I. L'Arrabiata, 20-Pt.I:130-157
- 16th. WILL IRWIN, b. 15 Mr. 1876
 The Servant Problemb, 7-Pt.I:132
- 17th. I. Hawthorne's The Great Stone Face, 3-Pt. I:103-135
- 18th. I. Roche's The V-A-S-E, 7-Pt.II:60-61
 - II. Roche's A Boston Lullaby, 8-Pt.II:78
 - III. A Boston Lullaby (Anon.) 7-Pt.II:105
 IV. Burgess's The Bohemians of Boston, 7-Pt.
 II:141-143

The first time I read an excellent book, it is to me just as if I had gained a new friend; when I read over a book I have perused before, it resembles the meeting with an old one.

-OLIVER GOLDSMITH.

MARCH 19TH TO 25TH

19th. THOMAS BAILEY ALDRICH, d. 19 Mr. 1907 T. A Rivermouth Romance, 7-Pt.II:129-140

CHARLES GODFREY LELAND, d. 20 Mr. 1903 20th. I. Ballad, 7-Pt.II:51-52

II. Hans Breitmann's Party, 7-Pt.I:96-97 III. De Quincey's Levana, 4-Pt.II:145-157

ROBERT SOUTHEY, d. 21 Mr. 1843 2 st.

I. The Inchcape Rock, 10:153-156 II. My Days Among the Dead Are Past, 14: 261-262

III. Lincoln's Springfield Speech, 5-Pt.I:23-36 I. Lamb's Two Races of Men, 5-Pt.II:3-11 22nd. JOHN DAVIDSON, disappeared 23 Mr. 1909 23rd.

I. Butterflies, 12:345 II. Doyle's Dancing Men, 22-Pt.I:63-100

24th. HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW, d. 24 Mr. 1882

I. The Building of the Ship, 11:89-102

II. The Skeleton in Armor, 10:124-130 III.

Resignation, 15:131-133

IV. The Arrow and the Song, 12:283-284

I. 25th. Franklin's George Whitefield, 6-Pt.II: 108-114

II. The Franklin Stove, 6-Pt.II:115-116

III. Civic Pride, 6-Pt.II:117-124

IV. Advice to a Young Tradesman, 6-Pt.II: 153-155

For whatsoever things were written aforetime were written for our learnings.

-ST. PAUL.

MARCH 26TH TO APRIL IST

26th A. E. HOUSMAN, b. 26 Mr. 1859 A Shropshire Lad-XIII, 12:340 I. II. Ferber's Gay Old Dog, 22-Pt.II:81-114

27th. T.

Thackeray's Thorns in the Cushion, 1-Pt. I:51-64

28th. FOCH, made Commander Allied Armies, 28 $M\tau$. 1018

I. Burr's Fall In, 15: 211

II. Coates's Place de la Concorde, 15:226

BONNIVARD, Prisoner of Chillon, liberated 29th. 29 Mr. 1536 T.

Byron's Prisoner of Chillon, 11:191-204

30th. DE WOLF HOPPER, b. 30 Mr. 1858 I. Casey at the Bat, 9-Pt.I:95-98 TT. Butler's Just Like a Cat, 8-Pt.I:152

ANDREW MARVELL, b. 31 Mr. 1621 31St.

The Garden, 14:20-22 I. II. Bermudas, 15:162-163

JOHN DONNE, d. 31 Mr. 1631 The Dream, 12:137-138

III. The Will, 15:156-158 IV. V. Death, 13:195-196 A Burnt Ship, 13:272 VI.

AGNES REPPLIER, b. 1 Ap. 1858 Ap. 1st. I. A Plea for Humor, 8-Pt.II:3-25

Dreams, books are each a world; and books, we know, Are a substantial world, both pure and good: Round these, with tendrils, strong as flesh and blood, Our pastime and our happiness will grow.

—WILLIAM WORDSWORTH.

APRIL 2ND TO 8TH

- 2nd. I. Jefferson, 16-Pt. I:43-70
 Nelson's Victory Over the Danish Fleet,
 2 Ap. 1801
 II. The Battle of the Baltic, 10:189-192
- 3rd. Washington Irving, b. 3 Ap. 1783 I. Wouter Van Twiller, 7-Pt.I:3-10 II. The Voyage, 3-Pt.II:61-71
- 4th. I. Browning's Home-Thoughts, from Abroad,
 12:57-58
 II. Macaulay's Byron the Poet, 2-Pt.II:94109
- 5th. Frank R. Stockton, b. 5 Ap. 1834
 I. Pomona's Novel, 7-Pt.II:62-81
 II. A Piece of Red Calico. 8-Pt.I:105-112
- 6th. Commander Robert E. Peary reached the North Pole, 6 Ap. 1909 I. At the North Pole, 16-Pt.II:125-146
- 7th. WILLIAM WORDSWORTH, b. 7 Ap. 1770
 I. Landor's To Wordsworth, 14:148-150
 II. To the Cuckoo, 12:38-40
 - III. Daffodils, 12:41-42 IV. Tintern Abbey, 14:47-52

Lucy Gray, 10:255-258 Arnold's Memorial Verses, 15:77-79

8th. PHINEAS FLETCHER, baptized, 8 Ap. 1582 I.

A Hymn, 12:317 ROBERT HAVEN SCHAUFFLER, b. 8 Ap. 1879

П.

Earth's Easter (1915), 15:224 Hagedorn's Song Is So Old, 12:337 III.

But words are things, and a small drop of ink, falling like dew, upon a thought, produces that which makes thousands, perhaps millions, think.

-LORD BYRON.

APRIL 9TH TO 15TH

9th.	I. II.	Tennyson's Early Spring, 14:94-96 Poe's Ligeia, 4-Pt.I:37-63
10th.	I.	De Quincey's The Vision of Sudder Death, 4-Pt.II:119-145
11th.		NAPOLEON abdicated at Fontainebleau, II

Ap. 1814
I. Byron's Ode to Napoleon Buonaparte,
13:109-115

12th. I. Franklin's Autobiography, 6-Pt.II:3-35

13th. I. Burns's To a Mountain Daisy, 14:109-111 II. Lamb's Imperfect Sympathies, 5-Pt.II: 21-34

14th. Lincoln shot by John Wilkes Booth, 14
Ap. 1865
I. Markham's, Lincoln, the Man of the

People, 14:296

II. Flecker's Dying Patriot, 12:347
III. Ballad of Camden Town, 10:205

15th. ABRAHAM LINCOLN, d. 15 Ap. 1865 Farewell at Springfield, 5-Pt.I:70

II. Speech to 166th Ohio Regiment, 5-Pt.I: 96-97

III. Letters to Mrs. Lincoln, 5-Pt.I:113-114

IV. To Grant, 5-Pt.I:121

V. Whitman's O Captain! My Captain! 15:105-106 Titanic Sunk, 15 Ap. 1912

VI. Van Dyke's Heroes of the Titanic, 10:305

Many times the reading of a book has made the fortune of a man—has decided his way of life.
—RALPH WALDO EMERSON.

APRIL 16TH TO 22ND

16th.	I. II.	Herbert's Easter, 15:152-153 Franklin's Motion for Prayers, 6-Pt.II 162-164
	III.	Necessary Hints, 6-Pt.II:160-161

I7th.

Benjamin Franklin, d. 17 Ap. 1790
Franklin's Autobiography, 6-Pt.II:35-75
Dr. Charles H. Parkhurst, b. 17 Ap.

1842

A. Parkhall Drawn & Pt. Lyn &

II. A Remarkable Dream, 8-Pt.I:79-80

I8th. RICHARD HARDING DAVIS, b. 18 Ap. 1864
I. Mr. Travers's First Hunt, 22-Pt.I:135
II. A Slave to Duty, 8-Pt.I:66-67

19th. Battles of Lexington and Concord, 19 Ap.

I. Emerson's Concord Hymn, 12:218-219 Siege of Ratisbon, 19-23 Ap. 1809

II. Browning's Incident of the French Camp, 10:213-214

20th. I. Campbell's Ye Mariners of England, 10:

II. Lincoln's Response to Serenade, 5-Pt.I:

WILLIAM H. DAVIES, b. 20 Ap. 1870 III. Davies's Catharine, 11:327

21st. CHARLOTTE BRONTË, b. 21 Ap. 1816 I. Charlotte Brontë, 17-Pt.I:121-132 II. Thackeray's De Juventute, 1-Pt.I:65-87

22nd. I. Riley's The Elf-Child, 8-Pt.I:34-36
II. A Liz-Town Humorist, 8-Pt.I:48-49
III. Carlyle's The Watch Tower, 2-Pt.I:129133
UNITED STATES DAY CELEBRATED IN
FRANCE 22 Ap. 1917
IV. Van Dyke's The Name of France, 15:224

Knowing I loved my books, he furnished me, From my own library, with volumes that I prize above my dukedom.

-WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE.

APRIL 23RD TO 29TH

23rd. WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE, b. 23 (?) Ap. 1564; d. 23 Ap. 1616

T. When Daisies Pied, 12:18-19 II. Under the Greenwood Tree, 12:21 III. Hark, Hark, The Lark, 12:07

IV. Milton's Epitaph on Shakespeare, 15:44

V. Stratford-on-Avon, 3-Pt.II:05-125

JAMES T. FIELDS, d. 24 Ap. 1881 24th. I. The Owl-Critic, 7-Pt.I:41-44

II. The Alarmed Skipper, 7-Pt.I:75-76 LORD DUNSANY, wounded 25 Ap. 1916 III.

Songs from an Evil Wood, 15:221

25th. OLIVER CROMWELL, b. 25 Ap. 1599

T. Marvell's Upon Cromwell's Return from Ireland, 13:54-59

II. Milton's to the Lord General Cromwell 13:201-202

JOHN KEBLE, b. 25 Ap. 1792 III. Morning, 15:173-175

IV. Evening, 15:175-177

26th. CHARLES FARRAR BROWNE (Artemus Ward) b. 26 Ap. 1834

T. One of Mr. Ward's Business Letters, 8-Pt. II:68-69

On Forts, 8-Pt.II:69-71 II.

III. Among the Spirits, 8-Pt.I:81-85

27th. U. S. Grant, b. 27 Ap. 1822 I. General Ulysses Simpson Grant, 16-Pt.II: 3-30

Where a book raises your spirit, and inspires you with noble and courageous feelings, seck for no other rule to judge the event by: it is good and made by a good workman.

—Jean de la Bruyère.

Мау 7тн то 13тн

7th.		Robert Browning, b. 7 My. 1812
•	I.	Landor's To Robert Browning, 14:151-152
	H.	A King Lived Long Ago, 11:9-11
	III.	Evelyn Hope, 15:121-123
	IV.	How They Brought the Good News, 10:
		130-134
	V.	A Woman's Last Word, 14:189-191

- 8th. I. Shakespeare's Sonnets, 13:184-195 II. Peabody's Fortune and Men's Eyes, 18:89
- 9th.

 J. M. Barrie, b. 9 My. 1860
 The Courting of T'Nowhead's Bell, 20-Pt.
 I:1-29
- Ioth. Henry M. Stanley, d. 10 My. 1904 In Darkest Africa, 16-Pt.II:97-124
- 11th. I. Wordsworth's The Green Linnet, 14:106108
 GEORGE EDWARD WOODBERRY, b. 12 My.
 1855
 II. At Gibraltar, 13:290
- 12th. Dante Gabriel Rossetti, b. 12 My. 1828
 I. The Blessed Damozel, 10:58-63
 - II. The Sonnet, 13:176-177 III. The House of Life, 13:257-264
- 13th. Alphonse Daudet, b. 13 My. 1840 The Siege of Berlin, 21-Pt.I:129-138

Learn to be good readers—which is perhaps a more difficult thing than you imagine. Learn to be discriminative in your reading; to read faithfully, and with your best attention, all kinds of things which you have a real interest in.

-THOMAS CARLYLE.

Мау 14тн то 20тн

14tii.		Mother's Day (20 Sunday in May)
	I.	Branch's Songs for My Mother, 14:300
	II.	Emerson's Each and All, 14:262-263
	TIT	Carlyle's Battle of Dunbar 2-Pt Intrates

III. Carlyle's Battle of Dunbar, 2-Pt.1:111-128

15th. I. Thackeray's On Letts's Diary, 1-Pt.I:115-130 HONORÉ DE BALZAC, b. 20 My. 1799

I. A Passion in the Desert, 21-Pt.II:107-129

17th. I. Thackeray's On a Joke I Once Heard, 1-Pt.I:87-104

18th. I. Browning's May and Death, 15:123-124 II. Galsworthy's The Little Man, 18:227

19th. Battle of La Hogue 19 My. 1692 (N. S. 29 My. 1692)

I. Browning's Hervé Riel, 10:162-168
NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE, d. 19 My. 1864

II. The Great Carbuncle, 20-Pt.II:39-61

20th. I. Gerstenberg's Overtones, 18:139

2nd. J. G. SAXE, b. 2 Je. 1816 I.

Early Rising, 9-Pt. I:71-72 The Coquette, 7-Pt.II:29-30 The Stammering Wife, 7-Pt.I:98-99 II.

III.

IV. My Familiar, 9-Pt.I:15-16 THOMAS HARDY, b. 2 Je. 1840 \mathbf{V} Hardy's The Oxen, 15:201

I. Hood's It Was Not in the Winter, 12:167-3rd. 168 II.

Lamb's Letters, 5-Pt.II:117-145

We ought to regard books as we do sweetmeats, not wholly to aim at the pleasantest, but chiefty to respect the wholesomest; not forbidding either, but approving the latter most.

-PLUTARCH.

June 4th to 10th

- 4th. I. Thackeray's Dennis Haggarty's Wife, 21-Pt.I:20-52
- 5th. O. Henry, d. 5 Je. 1910
 The Furnished Room, 22-Pt.I:140
- 6th. ROBERT FALCON SCOTT, b. 6 Je. 1868
 Captain Scott's Last Struggle, 16-Pt.II:
 152-159
- 7th. Edwin Booth, d. 7 Je. 1893 I. Edwin Booth, 17-Pt.II:23-38
- 8th. I. Lamb's Letters, 5-Pt.II:103-116
- 9th. Charles Dickens, d. 9 Je. 1870 Charles Dickens, 17-Pt.I:99-120
- Ioth. EDWARD EVERETT HALE, d. 10 Je. 1909
 My Double and How He Undid Me, 8-Pt.

 I:124-142

Sitting last winter among my books, and walled around with all the comfort and protection which they and my fireside could afford me-to wit, a table of higher piled books at my back, my writing desk on one side of me, some shelves on the other, and the feeling of the warm fire at my feet—I began to consider how I loved the authors of those books.

-LEIGH HUNT.

JUNE 18TH TO 24TH

18th. T. Hawthorne's Ethan Brand, 3-Pt.I:55-82

19th. RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES, d. Aug. 11, 1885

The Brook-Side, 12:177-178 I. II. The Men of Old, 14:133-135

III. Lincoln's Speech in Independence Hall, 5-Pt. I:71-73

IV. To the Workingmen of Manchester, 5-Pt. I:115-117

20th. I. Longfellow's Hunn to the Night, 12:46-47 II.

The Light of the Stars, 12:48-49

III. Daybreak, 12:49-50 IV. Seaweed, 14:88-89

V. The Village Blacksmith, 14:165-166

HENRY GUY CARLETON, b. 21 Je. 1856 2Ist. Ī. The Thompson Street Poker Club, 7-Pt. II:116-121

H. Munkittrick's Patriotic Tourist, 9-Pt.II:

47-48 III. What's in a Name? 9-Pt.II:103-104

IV. 'Tis Ever Thus, 9-Pt.II:152

22nd. ALAN SEEGER, b. 22 Je. 1888

T. I Have a Rendezvous with Death, 15:215 II. O. Henry's Gift of the Magi, 22-Pt.II:48

23rd. I. Longfellow's The Day Is Done, 12:240-242 II. The Beleaguered City, 14:249-251

III. The Bridge, 12:279-282

IV. Whittier's Ichabod, 14:154-156 V. Maud Muller, 11:219-224

AMBROSE BIERCE, b. 24 Je. 1842
The Dog and the Bees, 7-Pt.II:10

II. The Man and the Goose, 9-Pt.II:10
Battle of Bannockburn, 24 Je. 1314

III. Burns's Bannockburn, 12:198-199
IV. My Heart's in the Highlands, 12:36-37

V. The Banks of Doon, 12:146-147

Next to the originator of a good sentence is the first quoter of it. Many will read the book before one thinks of quoting a passage. As soon as he has done this, that line will be quoted east and west.

-RALPH WALDO EMERSON.

JUNE 25TH TO JULY 18T

25th. I. Goodman's Eugenically Speaking, 18:193

26th. I. Burns's Elegy, 15:61-64 II. Mary Morison, 12:147-148

III. Oh! Saw Ye Bonnie Lesley? 12:148-149
IV. O, My Luve's Like a Red, Red Rose, 12:

V. Ae Fond Kiss, 12:150-151

27th. Helen Keller, b. 27 Je. 1880 Helen Keller, 17-Pt.I:167-171

II. Garrison's A Love Song, 12:338

28th. I. Lincoln's Letter to Bryant, 5-Pt.I:122-123

II. Burns's of A' the Airts, 12:151 III. Highland Mary, 12:152-153

IV. A Farewell, 12:199-200

V. It Was A' for Our Rightfu' King, 12:200-201

29th. I. The Pit and the Pendulum, 21-Pt.I:139-

30th. I. Burns's John Anderson My Jo, 12:245-246

II. Thou Lingering Star, 12:270-271

III. Lines Written on a Banknote, 13:273-274

IV. Byron's Darkness, 11:102-105

V. Oh! Snatch'd Away in Beauty's Bloom, 15:113-114

Jl. 1st. Harriet Beecher Stowe, d. 1 Jl. 1896 The Minister's Wooing, 8-Pt.II:97-106

A library is not worth anything without a catalogue; it is a Polyphemus without an eye in his head—and you must confront the difficulties whatever they may be, of making a proper catalogue.

-THOMAS CARLYLE.

JULY 2ND TO 8TH

RICHARD HENRY STODDARD, b. 2 Jl. 1825 2nd. There Are Gains for All Our Losses, 12:267 I. II. The Sky, 13:281 III. Byron's Ode on Venice, 13:115-121 IV. Stanzas for Music, 12:162-163 V. When We Two Parted, 12:163-164 CHARLOTTE PERKINS (STETSON) GILMAN, 3rd. b. 3 Jl. 1860 I. Similar Cases, 9-Pt.I:53-57 II. Byron's She Walks in Beauty, 12:164-165 III. Destruction of Sennacherib, 11:183-184 IV. Sonnet on Chillon, 13:222 4th. NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE, b. 4 Jl. 1804 Τ. Nathaniel Hawthorne, 17-Pt.I:74-98 Declaration of Independence, 4 Jl. 1776 II. Emerson's Ode, 13:167-169 Emerson's Waldeinsamkeit, 14:39-41 5th. T. II. The World-Soul, 12:59-63 III. To the Humblebee, 12:64-66 IV. The Forerunners, 14:265-267 V. Brahma, 14:271 I. Macdonald's Earl o' Quarterdeck, 10:300 6th. T. 7th. Markham's Man with the Hoe, 14:294 8th. SHELLEY drowned, 8 Jl. 1822

Memorabilia, 14:151

21-Pt.I:107-128

Hawthorne's The Minister's Black Veil,

Τ.

II.

For my part I have ever gained the most profit, and the most pleasure also, from the books which have made me think the most.

-- Julius C. Hare.

JULY 9TH TO 15TH

9th. I. Browning's The Statue and the Bust, 11: 273-284 II. The Lost Leader, 12:289-290

The Patriot, 11:290-291 III.

ALBERT BIGELOW PAINE, b. 10 Jl. 1861 10th. Mis' Smith, 8-Pt.II:77 F. P. Dunne ("Mr. Dooley"), b. 10 Jl. T.

Home Life of Geniuses, 9-Pt.II:56-62 II. III. The City as a Summer Resort, 9-Pt.II: 138-144

Burdette's Vacation of Mustapha, 8-Pt. Tith. T.

> II. The Legend of Mimir, 8-Pt.I:68-60

III. The Artless Prattle of Childhood, 7-Pt.II: 106-112

IV. Rheumatism Movement Cure, 8-Pt.II:37-43

12th. B. P. SHILLABER, b. 12 Jl. 1814

I. Fancy Diseases, 7-Pt. I:32

II. Bailed Out, 7-Pt.I:33

Masson's My Subway Guard Friend, o-III. Pt.I:140

13th. I. Mukerji's Judgment of Indra, 18:257

The Bastille Destroyed, 14 Jl. 1789 Carlyle's The Flight to Varennes from 14th. I. "The French Revolution," 2-Pt.I:87-IIO

15th.

Battle of Château Thierry, 15 Jl. 1918 Grenfell's Into Battle, 15:217 Keats's La Belle Dame Sans Merci, I. ĪĪ. 10:85-87 Ode to a Nightingale, 13:132-135

III.

IV.

Ode, 13:135-137 Ode to Psyche, 13:139-141 V.

VI. Fancy, 13:143-146

Books are the food of youth, the delight of old age; the ornament of prosperity; the refuge and comfort of adversity; a delight at home, and no hindrance abroad; companions at night, in travelling, in the country.

-Cicero.

JULY 16TH TO 22ND

16th. Roald Amundsen, b. 16 Jl. 1872 I. Amundsen, 16-Pt.II:147-151

II. Masefield's Sea Fever, 12:334

17th. I. Keats's Robin Hood, 14:146-148 II. Sonnets, 13:223-227

II. Sonnets, 13:223-227
III. Shelley's Hymn of Pan, 12:44-45

IV. Lines Written Among the Euganean Hills, 14:61-73

V. Stanzas Written in Dejection, 14:73-75

18th. WILLIAM MAKEPEACE THACKERAY, b. 18 Jl. 1811

I. De Finibus, 1-Pt. I:143-157 II. Ballads, 1-Pt.I:161-164

19th. I. Derby's Illustrated Newspapers, 7-Pt.II:

II. Tushmaker's Toothpuller, 7-Pt.II:53-56
III. Burdette's Romance of the Carpet, 9-Pt

II. Burdette's Romance of the Carpet, 9-Pt.
I: 31-33

20th. JEAN INGELOW, d. 20 Jl. 1897

I. High Tide on the Coast of Lincolnshire, 10:263-269

II. Shelley's The Cloud, 14:90-93

III. Hymn to Intellectual Beauty, 13:121-124

IV. To a Skylark, 13:124-129 V. Arethusa, 11:140-143

21st. ROBERT BURNS, d. 21 Jl. 1796

I. Wordsworth's Thoughts, 15:65-67
II. Shelley's Love's Philosophy, 12:160

III. I Fear Thy Kisses, 12:161

IV. To---, 12:161-162 V. To---, 12:162

22nd. I. Shelley's Ozymandias of Egypt, 13:222-

II. Song, 12:225-226

III. When the Lamp Is Shattered, 12:274-275 IV. Tennyson's The Gardener's Daughter,

11:17-28

V. The Deserted House, 15:23-24

Histories make men wise; poets, witty; the mathematics, subtile; natural philosophy, deep; morals, grave; logic and rhetorie, able to contend.

-Bacon.

JULY 23RD TO 29TH

23rd. U. S. Grant, d. 23 Jl. 1885 I. Lincoln to Grant, 5-Pt.I:121 II. Tennyson's Ulysses, 14:175-177 III. Ask Me No More, 12:180 IV. The Splendor Falls, 12:181

IV. The Splendor Falls, 12:181 V. Come into the Garden, Maud, 12:182-184

VI. Sir Galahad, 14:184-186

24th. John Newton, b. 24 Jl. 1725 The Quiet Heart, 15:170

II. Tennyson's The Miller's Daughter, 11:31-

___40

III. The Oak, 14:41

IV. Sir Launcelot and Queen Guinevere, 10: 51-53

V. Song, 12:54-55

25th. I. Tennyson's The Throstle, 12:55-56

II. A Small, Sweet Idyl, 14:79-80

III. Merlin and the Gleam, 11:122-127

IV. The Lotos-Eaters, 14:135-143

V. Mariana, 14:162-164

26th. I. Stevenson's Markheim, 20-Pt.I:103-129

27th. Thomas Campbell, b. 27 Jl. 1777

I. The Soldier's Dream, 10:186-187
II. Lord Ullin's Daughter, 10:259-261

III. How Delicious Is the Winning, 12:165-166

IV. To the Evening Star, 12:47

28th. ABRAHAM COWLEY, d. 28 Jl. 1667

I. A Supplication, 13:59-60

II. On the Death of Mr. William Hervey, 15:80-86 JOHN GRAHAM OF CLAVERHOUSE VIS-COUNT DUNDEE, d. 28 Jl. 1689

III. Scott's Bonny Dundee, 10:183-186

29th. Don Marquis, b. 29 Jl. 1878

I. Chant Royal of the Dejected Dipsomaniac, 9-Pt.I:143

BOOTH TARKINGTON, b. 29 Jl. 1869 II. Overwhelming Saturday, 22-Pt.I:101

Knowledge is proud that he has learned so much; Wisdom is humble that he knows no more. Books are not seldom talismans and spells.

-Cowper.

JULY 30TH TO AUGUST 5TH

30th. JOYCE KILMER, killed in action, 30 Jl. 1918

I. A Ballad of Three, 10:310

II. Trees, 12:329

Noves's The May-Tree, 12:327 III.

Tennyson's Song of the Brook, 14:99-101 319t. I.

O That 't Were Possible, 12:185-188 II.

III. Morte d'Arthur, 11:204-215 IV. Sweet and Low, 12:249-250

V. Will, 14:259-260

Ag. 1st I. Tennyson's Rizpah, 10:279-285

II. In the Children's Hospital, 11:310-315

III. Break, Break, Break, 12:320

IV. In the Valley of Cauteretz, 12:321

V. Wages, 12:321-322

VI.

Crossing the Bar, 12:324 Flower in the Crannied Wall, 13:280 VII.

Browning's Love Among the Ruins, II: 2nd. Τ. 28-31

> II. My Star, 12:58-59

From Pippa Passes, 12:59 III.

IV. The Boy and the Angel, 11:133-137

V. Epilogue, 15:143-144

3rd. H. C. Bunner, b. 3 Ag. 1855

Τ. Behold the Deeds! 7-Pt.II:123-125

The Love Letters of Smith, 8-Pt.I:80-104 II.

4th. Percy Bysshe Shelley, b. 4 Ag. 1792
I. The Sensitive Plant, 11:54-68
II. To Night, 12:43-44
III. The Indian Serenade, 12:159-160

5th.

I. GUY DE MAUPASSANT, b. 5 Ag. 1850
The Piece of String, 21-Pt.II:96-106
The Necklace, 21-Pt.I:94-106

Plato is never sullen. Cervantes is never petulant. Demosthenes never comes unseasonably. Dante never stays too long.

-LORD MACAULAY.

August 6th to 12th

6th. ALFRED TENNYSON, b. 6 Ag. 1809 T. Alfred Tennyson, 17-Pt.I:38-42

Dora, 11:11-17 II.

III. The Lady of Shalott, 10:73-79

Toseph Rodman Drake, b. 7 Ag. 1795 7th. I. Halleck's Joseph Rodman Drake, 15:104-

> II. Browning's Prospice, 15:145-146

III. Pied Piper, 11:163-173

IV. Meeting at Night, 12:189-190 V. Parting at Morning, 12:190

SARA TEASDALE, b. 8 Ag. 1884 8th.

I. Teasdale's Blue Squills, 12:327

II. The Return, 12:338

Browning's Misconceptions, 12:190-191 III.

IV. Rabbi Ben Ezra, 14:101-100

oth. JOHN DRYDEN, b. 9 Ag. 1631 T. Alexander's Feast, 13:63-70

II. Ah, How Sweet It Is to Love! 12:140-141

Herbert's The Elixir, 15:150-151 III.

IV. Discipline, 15:151-152

The Pulley, 15:153-154

Toth. WITTER BYNNER, b. 10 Ag. 1881

I. Sentence, 13:295

II. Browning's Saul, 14:199-221

Herrick's To Blossoms, 12:33-34 III.

IV. To Daffodils, 12:34 To Violets, 12:35

11th. I. Herrick's to Meadows, 12:35-36

H. Lacrimæ, 15:41-42 III. The Primrose, 12:124 IV.

Litany, 15:158-160 Lowell's Madonna of the Evening Flowers, 11:319

JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL, d. 12 Ag. 1891 Rhoecus, 11:127-133 12th.

I. II.

The Courtin', 11:230-233 The Yankee Recruit, 7-Pt.I:52-60 III.

Give us a house furnished with books rather than with furniture. Both if you can, but books at any rate!

—HENRY WARD BEECHER.

August 13th to 19th

13th.	I. II.	Battle of Blenheim, 13 Ag. 1704 Southey's After Blenheim, 10:192-194 De Quincey's Going Down with Victory,
		4 De Haromarro

14th.		John Fletcher, d. 14 Ag. 1785
	I.	Love's Emblems, 12:29-30
	II.	Hear, Ye Ladies, 12:132-133
	III.	Melancholy, 12:278-279

IV. Lodge's Rosalind's Madrigal, 12:83-84 V. Rosalind's Description, 12:84-86

Thomas De Quincey, b. 15 Ag. 1785
The Pains of Opium, 4-Pt.II:73-100

16th. BARONESS NAIRNE (Carolina Oliphant), b.
16 Ag. 1766
I. The Laird o' Cockpen, 11:251-252

II. The Land o' the Leal, 12:311-312

III. Cather's Grandmither, Think Not I Forget, 14:313

17th. I. Ali Baba and the Forty Robbers, 19-Pt. II:1-58

18th. I. Longfellow's Rain in Summer, 14:96-99
II. Herrick's Corinna's Going a-Maying, 12:
30-33

III. Shelley's Ode to the West Wind, 13:129-

19th. Battle of Otterburn, 19 Ag. 1388
The Battle of Otterburn, 10:171-176

Books make up no small part of human happiness. -FREDERICK THE GREAT (in youth).

My latest passion will be for literature. -- Frederick The Great (in old age).

August 20th to 26th

20th. Marco Bozzaris, fell 20 Ag. 1823 Ī. Halleck's Marco Bozzaris, 11:187-191 II. Lowell's Vision of Sir Launfal, 11:107-121

MARY MAPES DODGE, d. 21 Ag. 1905 2Ist. T. Miss Malony on the Chinese Question, 7-Pt.II:20-24

II. Lowell's Letter from a Candidate, 7-Pt.II: 25-28

Royal Standard Raised at Nottingham, 22 ∠2nd. Ag. 1642

I. Browning's Cavalier Tunes, 12:205-208

H. Milton's Il Penseroso, 14:14-19 III. Lycidas, 15:52-58

23rd. EDGAR LEE MASTERS, b. 23 Ag. 1869

I. Isaiah Beethoven, 14:308 II. Hardy's She Hears the Storm, 14:312 Wheelock's The Unknown Beloved, 10:309 III.

ROBERT HERRICK, baptized 24 Ag. 1591 24th.

I. To Dianeme, 12:123 II. Upon Julia's Clothes, 12:124

III. To the Virgins, to Make Much of Time,

IV. Delight in Disorder, 12:125-126

V. To Anthea, 12:126-127 VI.

To Daisies, 12:127

VII. The Night-Piece, 12:128

25th. Bret Harte, b. 25 Ag. 1839 I. Plain Language from Truthful James, 11: 234-236 II. The Outcasts of Poker Flat, 20-Pt.I:30-46

III.

Ramon, 11:285-288

IV. Her Letter, 8-Pt.I:113-115

26th. I. Holley's An Unmarried Female, 8-Pt.II: 26-36

We are as liable to be corrupted by books as by companions.

—Henry Fielding.

AUGUST 27TH TO SEPTEMBER 2ND

27th. I. Scott's Coronach, 15:33-34 II. Lochinvar, 10:36-39 III. A Weary Lot Is Thine, 10:40-41 IV. County Guy, 12:154-155 V. Hail to the Chief, 12:203-204

28th. Leo Tolstoi, b. Ag. 1828
I. The Prisoner in the Caucasus, 19-Pt.I:
141-186

29tn. OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES, b. 29 Ag. 1809; The Ballad of the Oysterman, 7-Pt.I:105-106 II. My Aunt, 7-Pt.I:23-24

III. Foreign Correspondence, 7-Pt.I:77-80
 IV. The Chambered Nautilus, 14:108-109
 The Royal George lost 29 Ag. 1782
 V. Cowper's On the Loss of the Royal George,

V. Cowper's On the Loss of the Royal George, 10:148-149

30th. I. Scott's Brignall Banks, 10:41-43 II. Hunting Song, 12:230-231

III. Soldier Rest, 12:277-278

IV. Proud Maisie, 10:258

V. Harp of the North, 12:286-287

31st. Théophile Gautier, b. 31 Ag. 1811 The Mummy's Foot, 19-Pt.I:90-108 S. 1st. Simeon Ford, b. 31 Ag. 1855

I. At a Turkish Bath, 9-Pt. II:74-77

II. The Discomforts of Travel, 9-Pt.II:123-

Boyhood in a New England Hotel, 9-Pt. III. Ĭ:123-126

Austin Dobson, d. 2 S. 1921 and.

I. Ballad of Prose and Rhyme, 12:335 II.

Carman's Vagabond Song, 12:330 Colum's Old Woman of the Roads, 14:311 III.

Peabody's House and the Road, 12:344 IV. Daly's Inscription for a Fireplace, 13:294 V.

Old wood best to burn; old wine to drink; old friends to trust; and old authors to read.

-Alonzo of Aragon.

SEPTEMBER 3RD TO 9TH

3rd. Ivan Sergeyevich Turgenieff, d. 3 S.

I. The Song of Triumphant Love, 19-Pt.I:

109-140

II. Wordsworth's Sonnet Composed Upon Westminster Bridge, Sept. 3, 1802, 13: 211

4th. SIR RICHARD GRENVILLE, d. 4 (?) S. 1591

I. Tennyson's The Revenge, 10:222-229
II. Wordsworth's To the Skylark, 12:40-41
III. On a Picture of Peele Castle, 14:44-47

5th. I. Some Messages Received by Teachers in Brooklyn Public Schools, 7-Pt. II:144-

II. Carlyle's Labor, 2-Pt.I:138-145

6th. I. Wordsworth's Resolution and Independence, 11:48-54

II. Yarrow Unvisited, 14:53-55

III. Intimations of Immortality, 13:89-96

IV. Ode to Duty, 13:96-98

V. The Small Celandine, 14:112-113

7th. I: Milton's Echo, 12:25-26

II. Sabrina, 12:26-27

III. The Spirit's Epilogue, 12:27-29

IV. On Time, 13:52-53

V. At a Solemn Music, 13:53-54

8th. I. Wordsworth's Lucy, 15:114-118
II. Hart-Leap Well, 10:134-142

Hart-Leap Well, 10:134-142 SIEGFRIED SASSOON, b. 8 S. 1886

III. Dreamers, 15:223

9th.

Sir Humphrey Gilbert, drowned 9 S. 1583
I. Longfellow's Sir Humphrey Gilbert, 10:
160-161

Battle of Flodden Field, 9 S. 1513

II. Elliot's A Lament for Flodden, 10:251-252

III. Wordsworth's Stepping Westward, 14:

IV. She Was A Phantom of Delight, 14:159-

V. Scorn Not the Sonnet, 13:175-176

To desire to have many books, and never use them, is like a child that will have a candle burning by him all the while he is sleeping.

-HENRY PEACHAM.

SEPTEMBER 10TH TO 16TH

10th. I. Wordsworth's Nuns Fret Not, 13:175

II. Lines, 14:253-255

III. We Are Seven, 10:252-255

Ith. James Thomson, b. 11 S. 1700 Rule Britannia, 12:208-209

II. Collins's On the Death of Thomson, 15:59-

60

III. Lowell's A Winter Ride, 12:331

IV. MacKaye's The Automobile, 13:290

12th. Charles Dudley Warner, b. 12 S. 1829

I. Plumbers, 8-Pt.I:150-151

II. My Summer in a Garden, 7-Pt.I:61-74

III. How I Killed a Bear, 9-Pt.I:59-70

13th. General Ambrose Everett Burnside, d. 13 S. 1881

I. Lincoln's Letter to Burnside, 5-Pt.I:118

II. Collins's Ode Written in 1745, 15:34

III. The Passions, 13:81-85

IV. Ode to Evening, 13:85-88

V. Dirge in Cymbeline, 15:112-113

14th. Duke of Wellington, d. 14 S. 1852

I. Tennyson's Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington, 13:151-161

DANTE, d. 14 S. 1321

II. Longfellow's Dante and Divina Comedia,

13:239-244

III. Parsons's On a Bust of Dante, 14:152-154

15th. I. Wordsworth's The Solitary Reaper, 14:

II. Jonson's Hymn to Diana, 12:14

III. Pindaric Ode, 13:37-42 IV. Epitaph, 15:46-47

V. On Elizabeth L. H., 15:47

16th. Alfred Noves, b. 16 S. 1880

I. Old Grey Squirrel, 14:306 John Gay, baptized 16 S. 1685 II. Black-Eved Susan, 10:32-34

II. Black-Eyed Susan, 10:32-34 CHARLES BATTELL LOOMIS, b. 16 S. 1861

III. O-U-G-H, 7-Pt.I:143

It does not matter how many, but how good, books you have.

-SENECA.

SEPTEMBER 17TH TO 23RD

17th. I. Turner's The Harvest Moon, 13:249

II. Letty's Globe, 13:245-246

III. Mary, A Reminiscence, 13:246-247

IV. Her First-born, 13:247-248

V. The Lattice at Sunrise, 13:248

I8th. Dr. Samuel Johnson, b. 18 S. 1709
I. Macaulay's Dr. Samuel Johnson, 2-Pt.II:

30-79

19th. HARTLEY COLERIDGE, b. 19 S. 1796

I. Song, 12:166-167

II. Sonnets, 13:227-230

III. S. T. Coleridge's Frost at Midnight, 14:

22-25

IV. Love, 10:44-47

V. France: An Ode, 13:99-103

20th. WILLIAM HAINES LYTLE, d. 20 S. 1863

I. Antony to Cleopatra, 14:238-240

II. Hood's The Death Bed, 15:131

III. Autumn, 13:148-150 IV. Ruth, 14:157-158

V. Fair Ines, 12:168-169

21st. SIR WALTER SCOTT, d. 21 S. 1832

I. Sir Walter Scott, 17-Pt.I:65-73

II. The Maid of Neidpath, 10:39-40
III. Pibroch of Donald Dhu, 12:201-203

IV. Wandering Willie's Tale, 20-Pt.II:75-103

22nd. I. Wordsworth's My! Heart Leaps Up, 13:

274 II. Laodamia, 11:143-150

III. There Was a Boy, 14:156-157

23rd.

Battle of Monterey, 23 S. 1846
I. Hoffman's Monterey, 10:206-207
II. Lovelace's The Grasshopper, 12:30

III. To Lucasta, 12:129-130

IV. To Althea, 12:130-131

V. To Lucasta, on Going to the Wars, 12:198

The words of the good are like a staff in a slippery place.

—HINDU SAYING.

SEPTEMBER 24TH TO 30TH

24th. I. Noyes's Creation, 15:204

25th.	I.	FELICIA DOROTHEA HEMANS, b. 25 S. 1793 Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers, 10:151-
	IV.	Poe's Annabel Lee, 10:56-57 To Helen, 12:176 The Bells, 12:234-238 For Annie, 12:305-308
26th.	I.	Holmes's Latter-Day Warnings, 7-Pt.I:
	II. III. IV.	34-35 Contentment, 7-Pt.I:35-38 An Aphorism, 8-Pt.II:44-52 Music-Pounding, 7-Pt.I:80-81
27th.	I.	Holmes's The Height of the Ridiculous, 8-Pt.I:118-119
	II. III.	The Last Leaf, 14:167-168 The One-Hoss Shay, 11:236-241
28th.	I.	Morley's Haunting Beauty of Strychnine, 9-Pt.I:135
	II.	Guiterman's Strictly Germ-Proof, 7-Pt.I:

29th. ÉMILE ZOLA, d. 29 S. 1902 The Death of Olivier Bécaille, 21-Pt.I: 53-93

III. Burgess's Lazy Roof, 9-Pt.I:149

IV. My Feet, 9-Pt.I:149

Lowell's Without and Within, 8-Pt.II:72-30th. I.

73 She Came and Went, 15:134 II. III.

The Sower, 14:144-145

IV. V.

Sonnets, 13:251-253 What Rabbi Jehosha Said, 14:282-283

If you are reading a piece of thoroughly good literature, Baron Rothschild may possibly be as well occupied as you—he is certainly not better occupied.

-P. G. HAMERTON.

OCTOBER 1ST TO 7TH

Ist. Louis Untermyer, b. 1 O. 1885
I. Only of Thee and Me, 12:339
II. Morris's October, 14:105-106
III. Bunner's Candor, 8-Pt. 1:1-12

III. Bunner's Candor, 8-Pt.I:11-12

2nd. French Fleet destroyed off Boston, October, 1746 I. Longfellow's Ballad of the French Fleet,

II. Mrs. Browning's Sleep, 15:21-23

III. The Romance of the Swan's Nest, 10:799

IV. A Dead Rose, 12:191-192

V. A Man's Requirements, 12:192-194

3rd. WILLIAM MORRIS, d. 3 O. 1896 I. Summer Dawn, 12:172

II. The Nymph's Song to Hylas, 12:173-174

III. The Voice of Toil, 12:290-292
IV. The Shameful Death, 10:277-279

4th. HENRY CAREY, d. 4 O. 1743
I. Sally in Our Alley, 12:142-144
II. Van Dyke's The Proud Lady, 10:296

5th. I. Poe's Ulalume, 11:302-306

II. Arnold's The Last Word, 15:43 III. A Nameless Epitaph, 15:48

IV. Thyrsis, 15:86-97

V. Requiescat, 15:120-121

6th. GEORGE HENRY BOKER, b. 6 O. 1823 I. The Black Regiment, 10:207-210

II. Lamb's Letter to Wordsworth, 5-Pt.II: 129-132

III. Letter to Wordsworth, 5-Pt.II:136-143 IV. Letter to Wordsworth, 5-Pt.II:143-145

7th. SIR PHILIP SIDNEY, d. 7 O. 1586

T. The Bargain, 12:87

II. Astrophel and Stella, 13:178-180 III. To Sir Philip Sidney's Soul, 13:181 EDGAR ALLAN POE, d. 7 O. 1849

IV. The Murders in the Rue Morgue, 19-Pt.

I:1-53

A little before you go to sleep read something that is exquisite and worth remembering; and contemplate upon it till you fall asleep.

-Erasmus.

OCTOBER 8TH TO 14TH

8th. John Hay, b. 8 O. 1838
I. Little Breeches, 7-Pt.I:45-47
EDMUND CLARENCE STEDMAN, b. 8 O. 1833
II. The Diamond Wedding, 7-Pt.I:107-114

9th.
S. W. GILLILAN, b. O. 1869
I. Finnigin to Flannigan, 9-Pt.I:92-93
II. Dunne's On Expert Testimony, 9-Pt.II:
13:16
III. Work and Sport, 9-Pt.II:87-92

IV. Avarice and Generosity, 9-Pt.II:144-146

Ioth. WILLIAM H. SEWARD, d. 10 O. 1872 I. Lincoln's Letter to Seward, 5-Pt.I:111-112 II. Walker's Medicine Show, 18:213

IIth. I. Keats's To Autumn,13:142-143
II. Carew's Epitaph, 15:48
III. Disdain Returned, 12:133-134
IV. Song, 12:134

V. To His Inconstant Mistress, 12:135

I2th. ROBERT E. LEE, d. 12 O. 1870
I. Robert E. Lee, 16-Pt.II:62-73
DINAH MULOCK CRAIK, d. 12 O. 1887
II. Douglas, Douglas, Tender and True,
12:310-311

13th. SIR HENRY IRVING, d. 13 O. 1905 Sir Henry Irving, 17-Pt.II:39-47

14th. Josh Billings (H. W. Shaw), d. 14 O. 1885

I. Natral and Unnatral Aristokrats, 7-Pt.I.

II. To Correspondents, 9-Pt.I:73-74

III. Russell's Origin of the Banjo, 9-Pt.I:79-82

And when a man is at home and happy with a book, sitting by his fireside, he must be a churl if he does not communicate that happiness. Let him read now and then to his wife and children.

-H. FRISWELL.

OCTOBER 15TH TO 21ST

- I. Tennyson's Tears, Idle Tears, 12:272-273
 II. Shakespeare's Over Hill, Over Dale, 12:19
 III. Poe's The Assignation, 4-Pt.I:81-101
- 16th. I. Nye's How to Hunt the Fox, 8-Pt.I:70-78 II. A Fatal Thirst, 7-Pt. II:148-150 III. On Cyclones, 9-Pt.I:83-85
- 17th. WILLIAM VAUGHN MOODY, d. 17 O. 1910 I. Gloucester Moors, 11:320
- 18th. THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK, b. 18 O. 1785
 I. Three Men of Gotham, 12:257-258
 II. Shakespeare's Silvia, 12:91-92
 III. O Mistress Mine, 12:92
 IV. Take, O Take Those Lips Away, 12:93
 V. Love, 12:93-94
- Igth.
 LEIGH HUNT, b. 19 O. 1784
 I. Jenny Kissed Me, 12:158
 II. Abou Ben Adhem, 11:121-122
 CORNWALLIS surrendered at Yorktown, 19
 - O. 1781
 III. Tennyson's England and America in 1782,
 12:209-210
- 20th. I. Shakespeare's The Fairy Life, 12:20 II. When Icicles Hang by the Wall, 12:22 III. Fear No More the Heat o' the Sun, 15:37 IV. A Sea Dirge, 15:38

21st.

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE, b. 21 O. 1772

I. Youth and Age, 14:264-265

II. Kubla Khan, 14:80-82

III. Thompson's Arab Love Song, 12:339

I wist all their sport in the Park is but a shadow to that pleasure I find in Plato. Alas! good folk, they never felt what true pleasure meant.

-Roger Ascham.

OCTOBER 22ND TO 28TH

22nd.	I.	Shakespeare's Crabbed Age and Youth, 12:94
	II. III. IV. V.	On A Day, Alack the Day, 12:95 Come Away, Come Away, Death, 12:96 Rittenhouse's Ghostly Galley, 13:296 O'Hara's Atropos, 15:199
23rd.	I.	Townsend's Chimmie Fadden Makes Friends, 9-Pt.I:105-109
	II.	Thompkins's Sham, 18:169
24th.	I.	Tarkington's Beauty and the Jacobin, 18:19
25th.		Thomas Babington Macaulay, b. 25 O. 1800
	I.	Country Gentlemen, 2-Pt.II:110-119
	II.	Polite Literature, 2-Pt.II:119-132
		Battle of Balaclava, 25 O. 1854
	III.	Tennyson's Charge of the Light Brigade, 10:217-219
	IV.	Tennyson's Charge of the Heavy Brigade, 10-219:222
26th.	I. II. III. IV.	Vaughan's Friends Departed, 15:10-11 Peace, 15:160-161 The Retreat, 15:161-162 The World, 14:245-247
27th.	I.	THEODORE ROOSEVELT, b. 27 O. 1858 Colonel Theodore Roosevelt, 16-Pt.II: 74-94
28th.	I.	Zola's Attack, on the Mill, 20-Pt.I:47-102

I never think of the name of Gutenberg without feelings of veneration and homage.

—G. S. PHILLIPS.

OCTOBER 29TH TO NOVEMBER 4TH

29th.	I. II.	JOHN KEATS, b. 29 O. 1795 Ode on a Grecian Urn, 13:137-139 The Eve of St. Agnes, 11:68-83
30th.	I. II. III. IV.	ADELAIDE ANNE PROCTER, b. 30 O. 1825 A Doubting Heart, 12:312-313 Marlowe's Passionate Shepherd, 12:97-98 Raleigh's Her Reply, 12:98-99 The Pilgrimage, 12:314-316
31st.	I.	Hallowe'en Burns's Tam O'Shanter, 11:253-260
N. Ist.		Bryant's The Death of the Flowers, 14
	II. III. IV.	The Battle-Field, 15:26-28 The Evening Wind, 12:50-52 To a Waterfowl, 13:147-148
2nd.	I. II. III. IV.	Arnold's Rugby Chapel, 15:97-104 Campion's Cherry-Ripe, 12:103 Follow Your Saint, 12:103-104 Vobiscum est Iope, 12:105
3rd.	I. III. III. IV.	WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT, b. 3 N. 1794 The Mosquito, 8-Pt.II:58-61 To the Fringed Gentian, 14:114-115 Song of Marion's Men, 10:199-201 Forest Hymn, 14:34-38
4th.	I. II. III.	Eugene Field, d. 4 N. 1895 Baked Beans and Culture, 9-Pt.I:86-89 The Little Peach, 8-Pt.I:86 Dibdin's Ghost, 9-Pt. II:44-46

IV. Dutch Lullaby, 12:250-251

To divert myself from a troublesome Fancy 'tis but to run to my books . . . they always receive me with the same kindness.

-Montaigne.

NOVEMBER 5TH TO 11TH

5th. Lowell's What Mr. Robinson Thinks, 7-Pt. Ĭ. I:115-117

II. Field's The Truth About Horace, 9-Pt.I:

III. The Cyclopeedy, 9-Pt.I:127-134

6th. HOLMAN F. DAY, b. 6 N. 1865

T. Tale of the Kennebec Mariner, 9-Pt.II: 10-12

II. Grampy Sings a Song, 9-Pt. II:64-66 III.

Cure for Homesickness, 9-Pt.II:129-130 The Night After Christmas (Anonymous), IV. 9-Pt.I:75-76

7th. I. Gibson's The Fear, 15:216

II. Back, 15:216

III. The Return, 15:217

8th. John Milton, d. 8 N. 1674

I. Sonnets, 13:198-205

II. L'Allegro, 14:9-14

III. On Milton by Dryden, 13:272

I. Lincoln's Letter to Astor, Roosevelt, and 9th. Sands, 9 N. 1863, 5-Pt.I:119

II. Arnold's Saint Brandan, 11:137-140

III. Longing, 12:188-189

IV. Sonnets, 13:253-256

10th. HENRY VAN DYKE, b. 10 N. 1852

T. Salute to the Trees, 14:290

The Standard Bearer, 10:307 VACHEL LINDSAY, b. 10 N. 1879 Abraham Lincoln Walks at Midnight, 14: 298

11th.

Armistice Day, 11 N. 1918 Wharton's The Young Dead, 15:213 Meynell's Dead Harvest, 14:292 I. II.

III. Tennyson's Locksley Hall, 14:223-238

We have known Book-love to be independent of the author and lurk in a few charmed words traced upon the title-page by a once familiar hand.

-Anonymous.

NOVEMBER 12TH TO 18TH

I. A Hymn of Trust, 15:164-165
II. Arnold's The Future, 14:275-278
III. Palladium, 14:278-279

IV. The Forsaken Merman, 11:291-296

I3th. ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON, b. 13 N. 1850 I. Robert Louis Stevenson, 17-Pt.I:133-146 II. Foreign Lands, 12:248-249

III. Requiem, 15:142

14th. BOOKER T. WASHINGTON, d. 14 N. 1915 I. Booker T. Washington, 17-Pt.I:172-190

75th. WILLIAM COWPER, b. 26 N. 1731 To Mary, 12:243-245

I. To Mary, 12:243-245 II. Boadicea, 10:181-182 III. Verses, 14:221-223

IV. Diverting History of John Gilpin, 11:241.

16th. I. Cone's Ride to the Lady, 10:311 II. Hewlett's Soldier, Soldier, 15:212

I. Lucknow refieved by Campbell, 17 N. 1857
I. Robert Lowell's The Relief of Lucknow,
11:184-187

II. Roberts's The Maid, 10:305

18th. I. Joseph Conrad, 17-Pt.I:147-166

19th. I.

II.

III.

23rd.

т86

Read not to contradict and confute, nor to believe and take for granted, nor to find talk and discourse, but to weigh and consider.

-LORD BACON.

NOVEMBER 19TH TO 25TH

Lincoln's Gettysburg Address, 5-Pt.I:107-

20th.	I.	Thomas Chatterton, b. 20 N. 1752 Minstrel's Song, 15:40-41
	II. III.	Charles Graham Halpine, b. 20 N. 1829 Irish Astronomy, 8-Pt.II:79-80
	IV.	Davis's The First Piano in a Mining- Camp, 9-Pt.I:34-44 Dunne's On Gold-Seeking, 9-Pt.I:99-102
21st.	I.	Voltaire, b. 21 N. 1694 Jeannot and Colin, 22-Pt.I:1-16 BRYAN WALLER PROCTER (Barry Corn-
	II. III. IV.	wall), b. 21 N. 1787 The Sea, 12:72-73 The Poet's Song to His Wife, 12:242-243 A Petition to Time, 12:252
22nd.	Ť.	St. Cecilia's Day, Nov. 22nd. Dryden's Song for St. Cecilia's Day, 12:61-

Jan the Unrepentant, 22-Pt.II:136 Carryl's The Walloping Window-Blind, T. 9-Pt.II:35-36

JACK LONDON, d. 22 N. 1916

O May I Join the Choir Invisible, 15:185-

II. Marble's The Hoosier and the Salt-pile. 8-Pt.II:62-67

Arnold's Growing Old, 14:281-282 Lyly's Spring's Welcome, 12:15 Cupid and Campaspe, 12:86 Lindsay's Auld Robin Gray, 10:30-32 24th. I. II. III.

IV.

I. 25th. Irving's The Devil and Tom Walker, 3-Pt. II:37-57

Montaigne with his sheepskin blistered,
And Howell the worse for wear,
And the worm-drilled Jesuit's Horace,
And the little old cropped Molière—
And the Burton I bought for a ftorin,
And the Rabelais foxed and flea'd—
For the others I never have opened,
But those are the ones I read.
—AUSTIN DORSON.

NOVEMBER 26TH TO DECEMBER 2ND

26th. COVENTRY PATMORE, d. 26 N. 1896
I. To the Unknown Eros, 13:169-171

II. The Toys, 15:140-141

III. Lamb's The Old Familiar Faces, 15:73-74

IV. Hester, 15:75-76

27th. I. Wordsworth's Influence of Natural Objects, 14:251-253
RIDGELEY TORRENCE, b. 27 N. 1875

II. Torrence's Evensong, 12:346

III. Horrence's Evensong, 12:340
III. Burt's Resurgam, 13:292

28th. WILLIAM BLAKE, b. 28 N. 1757 I. The Tiger, 12:42-43

I. The Tiger, 12:42-43
II. Piping Down the Valleys, 12:246

III. The Golden Door, 15:172

Washington Irving, d. 28 N. 1859 IV. Rip Van Winkle, 19-Pt. II:71-95

29th. Louisa May Alcott, b. 29 N. 1832

I. Street Scenes in Washington, 8-Pt.II:74-76 JOHN G. NEIHARDT, married 29 N. 1908

II. Envoi, 15:200

III. Thos. Waller's Go, Lovely Rose, 12:136-

IV. Dargan's There's Rosemary, 13:287

30th. Samuel Langhorne Clemens (Mark Twain), b. 30 N. 1835

I. Colonel Mulberry Sellers, 7-Pt.II:31-40
II. The Notorious Jumping Frog, 7-Pt.I:122-131

D. 1st. I. Keats's In a Drear-Nighted December, 12:268

II. Gray's Progress of Poesy, 13:76-80 III. Doyle's Private of the Buffs, 11:284-285

2nd. I. Lowell's The First Snow-Fall, 15:135-136

II. Daniel's Love is a Sickness 12:108
III. Delia, 13:181-182

IV. Darley's Song, 12:170-171

When evening has arrived, I return home, and go into my study. . . . For hours together, the miseries of life no longer annoy me; I forget every vexation; I do not fear poverty; for I have altogether transferred myself to those with whom I hold converse.

-Machiavelli.

DECEMBER 3RD TO 9TH

3rd.

George B. McClellan, b. 3 D. 1826
Lincoln's Letter to McClellan, 5-Pt.I:
109-110
Battle of Hohenlinden, 3 D. 1800

II. Campbell's Hohenlinden, 10:188-189
ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON, d. 3 D. 1894
III. Providence and the Guitar, 10-Pt.II:06

III. Providence and the Guitar, 19-Pt.II:96-

4th. I. Sudermann's The Gooseherd, 20-Pt.II: 62-74

5th. CHRISTINA GEORGINA ROSSETTI, b. 5 D. 1830

I. One Certainty, 13:265 II. Up-Hill, 12:322-323

III. Hayne's In Harbor, 15:142-143

IV. Between the Sunken Sun and the New Moon, 13:265-266

V. Goldsmith's When Lovely Woman Stoops to Folly, 13:273

6th. R. H. BARHAM, b. 6 D. 1788

The Jackdaw of Rheims, 11:173-179

7th.

CALE YOUNG RICE b. 7 D. 1872
Chant of the Colorado, 14:291
ALLAN CUNNINGHAM, b. 7 D. 1784
II. A Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea, 12:73-74

III. Hame, Hame, Hame, 12:309-310 IV. Bailey's After the Funeral, 8-Pt.I:42-44 V. What He Wanted It For, 9-Pt.I:90-91

8th. I. A Visit to Brigham Young, 9-Pt.I:47-52

9th. Stephen Phillips, d. 9 D. 1915 Harold before Senlac, 14:315

This habit of reading, I make bold to tell you, is your pass to the greatest, the purest, and the most perfect pleasures that God has prepared for his creatures. . . . It lasts when all other pleasures fade.

-TROLLOPE.

DECEMBER 10TH TO 16TH

Ioth. EMILY DICKINSON, b. 10 D. 1830
I. Our Share of Night to Bear, 13:282
II. Heart, We Will Forget Him, 13:282

III. Ruskin's Mountain Glory, 1-Pt.II:59-69

11th. I. Webster's Reply to Hayne, 6-Pt.I:63-105

12th. I. Herford's Gold, 9-Pt.II:9

II. Child's Natural History, 9-Pt.II:37-39

III. Metaphysics, 9-Pt.II:128

IV. The End of the World, 9-Pt.I:120-122

13th. WILLIAM DRUMMOND, b. 13 D. 1585

I. Invocation, 12:24-25

II. "I Know That All Beneath the Moon
Decays," 13:196-197

III. For the Baptist, 13:197

IV. To His Lute, 13:198

V. Browne's The Siren's Song, 12:23

VI. A Welcome, 12:111-112

VII. My Choice, 12:112-113

14th. CHARLES WOLFE, b. 14 D. 1791

I. The Burial of Sir John Moore, 15:31-33

II. Clough's In a Lecture-Room, 14:272

III. Qua Cursum Ventus, 12:317-318

IV. Davis's Souls, 14:317

15th. I. Mrs. Browning's Sonnets from the Portuguese, 13:232-239

16th.

GEORGE SANTAYANA, b. 16 D. 1863
"As in the Midst of Battle There Is Room," 13:287
MacMillan's Shadowed Star, 18:273 I.

II.

When there is no recreation or business for thee abroad, thou may'st have a company of honest old fellows in their leathern jackets in thy study which will find thee excellent divertissement at home.

-THOMAS FULLER.

December 17th to 23rd

JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER, b. 17 D. 17th. 1807

I. Amy Wentworth, 10:53-56 II. The Barefoot Boy, 14:169-172

III. My Psalm, 15:189-191

IV. The Eternal Goodness, 15:192-196

V. Telling the Bees, 11:308-310

18th. PHILIP FRENEAU, d. 18 D. 1832

I. The Wild Honeysuckle, 14:113-114 L. G. C. A. CHATRIAN, b. 18 D. 1826

The Comet, 20-Pt.II:104-114 II.

19th. BAYARD TAYLOR, d. 19 D. 1878

I. Palabras Grandiosas, 9-Pt.I:58

II. Bedouin Love-Song, 12:174-175 III. The Song of the Camp, 11:288-290

IV. W. B. Scott's Glenkindie, 10:48-51

20th. I. Ford's The Society Reporter's Christmas, 8-Pt.I:57-65

II. The Dying Gag, 9-Pt.II:119-122

GIOVANNI BOCCACCIO, d. 21 D. 1375 2Ist. I.

The Falcon, 20-Pt.II:1-11

Edwin Arlington Robinson, b. 22 D. 22nd.

Miniver Cheevy, 7-Pt.I:147 Vickery's Mountain, 14:303 II.

III. Richard Corv. 14:300

MICHAEL DRAYTON, d. 23 D. 1631 23rd. I.

Idea, 13:182

II. Agincourt, 10:176-181
III. Stevenson's The Whaups, 12:70
IV. Youth and Love, 12:231

Life being very short, and the quiet hours of it few, we ought to waste none of them in reading valueless books; and valuable books should, in a civilized country, be within the reach of every one.

—John Ruskin.

DECEMBER 24TH TO 31ST

24th. Chr	istmas	Eve

I. Guiney's Tryste Noël, 15:202

II. Rossetti's My Sister's Sleep, 15:137-139 MATTHEW ARNOLD, b. 24 D. 1822

III. Dover Beach, 14:279-280 IV. Philomela, 12:56-57

25th. I. Milton's Ode on The Morning of Christ's Nativity, 13:42-43

II. Thackeray's The Mahogany Tree, 12:252-

III. Thackeray's The End of the Play, 14:283-

IV. Domett's A Christmas Hymn, 15:178-179

26th. Thomas Gray, b. 26 D. 1716

I. Elegy, 15:12-17

II. Ode to Adversity, 13:70-72

III. Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College 13:72-76

27th. CHARLES LAMB, d. 27 D. 1834

I. Landor's To the Sister of Elia, 15:76-77

II. A Dissertation upon Roast Pig, 5-Pt.II:

III. Detached Thoughts on Books and Reading, 5-Pt.II:70-79

28th. I. Hawthorne's The Birthmark, 3-Pt.I:23-51

29th.

JOHN VANCE CHENEY, b. 29 D. 1848
I. Cheney's Happiest Heart, 14:318
II. Emerson's Terminus, 14:267-268
III. Clough's Say Not the Struggle Nought
Availeth, 14:272-273
IV. James Aldrich's A Death-Bed, 15:136-137

30th. RUDYARD KIPLING, b. 30 D. 1865
I. Without Benefit of Clergy, 19-Pt.I:54-89
31st. I. Shelley's The World's Great Age Begins

Anew, 12:284-286

II. Burns's Auld Lang Syne, 12:261-262

III. Lowell's To the Past, 13:161-163

IV. Lamb's New Year's Eve, 5-Pt.II:11-21



AUTHOR'S INDEX

													VOL.	PAGE
AD.	AMS, FRA	NKLI	NP.											
7	The Cold The Ballac	Wave	of :	32 E	3. C								9-Pt. I	146
1	The Ballac	d of t	he T	`hou	ıgh	tles	s V	Vaite	er				9-Pt. I	147
Į. I	Js Poets												9-Pt. I	148
AD	dison, Jo	SEPH												
	The Voice		e H	eave	ens								15	165
AD	e, Georg	E												
1	The Fable	of th	e Pr	eac	her		٠						9-Pt.II	
- 1	The Fable The Fable	of th	e Ca	add	У_	٠.							9-Pt.II	
. 1	The Fable	of th	ie Ti	wo l	Ma	ndo	lin	Pla	yers	В.			9-Pt.II	131
	сотт, Lou													
	Street Sce					no	٠						8-Pt.II	74
	DRICH, TI													
	A Rivermo		Rom	anc	е	4	٠			٠		٠	7-Pt.II	129
AL	DRICH, JA	MES												_
	1 Death-I									٠			15	136
ALI	LINGHAM,	WILI	LIAM											
, 1	The Fairie	· .					٠			٠			10	83
Aм	undsen, tobiograpi	KOAL	.D											
Au	tobiograpl	hy .					•			•	٠	٠	16-Pt.II	147
	ABIAN NI		-		_								D **	
	Ali Baba a			orty	K	obb	ers		٠	٠	٠	•	19-Pt.II	I
ARI	NOLD, MA	ATTHE	W											
1	he Last	Word	٠.		٠	٠	٠		•	•	•	•	15	
P	Namele	ss Ep	itapl	j.					٠	٠			15	48
ŀ	Philomela Memorial				۰		٠		•				12	
Ĭ.	Memorial	Verse	8		۰		٠		۰	٠	٠		15	77
1	hyrsis	. :		0			٠	•	۰	•			15	
ŀ	Rugby Ch	apel	٠,			٠	٠		•				15	
	Requiesca									۰	٠	٠	15	
	aint Bran									٠	٠		11	
	onging										٠		12	
S	onnets			٥.		٠							13	253
S	elf-Deper	ideno	e.	٠					٠				14	273
Ţ	he Futur	е.											14	
	Palladium												14	278
I	Dover Bea	ch .											14	
0	Growing C	old .											14	281
Т	he Forsal	ken N	1ern	nan									11	291

Note. There is an Index of First Lines in the six volumes of Poetry, at the end of Vol. 15.

164 Authors' Index

								VOL.	PAGE
AYTOUN, WILLIAM EDMONDSTO									
The Execution of Montrose	۰				•		•	10	270
D T M									
BAILEY, J. M. After the Funeral								8-Pt. I	
What He Wanted It For					P.	•	•	9-Pt. I	90
BALLARD, HARLAN HOGE	۰	•			•	•	•	9-1 6. 1	90
In the Catacombs								9-Pt. I	77
BALJAC, HONOPRE DE	·			*				7	//
A Passion in the Desert .								21-Pt.II	107
BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA									,
Lfe								14	260
BARHAM, RICHARD HARRIS									
The Jackdaw of Rheims .	۰			•	0			II	173
BARNES, WILLIAM									
The Mother's Dream								15	139
BARNFIELD, RICHARD									
To the Nightingale				•	•			12	16
BARRIE, JAMES MATTHEW	12 T	D _ 11						D. T	
The Courting of T'Nowhead	SI	oe11		•	•	•	•	20-Pt. I	I
Basse, William									
Elegy on Shakespeare Bates, Katharine Lee	۰	•		•	0	•	•	15	45
Wings								14	289
Wings . "Baxter, Billy," see Kountz	w	mi:	m	Τ.	Tr	۰	•	14	209
BAXTER, RICHARD				J.,	<i>J</i>				
A Hymn Of Trust								15	164
BEAUMONT, FRANCIS						•	•	-2	20.4
On the Tombs in Westminst	er							15	45
BEAUMONT, JOSEPH								,	45
Home			,					14	256
BEDDOES, THOMAS LOVELL									
Wolfram's Dirge								15	42
How Many Times Do I Lov	e l	hee	e, L	ear)	τì			12	158
Dream-Pedlary BEECHER, HENRY WARD					•	•		12	227
BEECHER, HENRY WARD									
The Description of the Description		•				۰		7-Pt. I	13
Deacon Marble The Deacon's Trout Noble and the Empty Hole.			•		•		•	7-Pt. I	15
Behn, Aphra	۰			0	•	4	*	7-Pt. I	17
Song								***	
Song Belloc, Hilaire	٠	•		0		•	•	12	141
					0			13	204
The South Country							•	12	294 331
BENET, WILLIAM ROSE							•		224
Tricksters								13	288
BIERCE, AMBROSE								-3	
The Dog and the Bees								7-Pt.II	10
The Man and the Goose "BILLINGS, JOSH" see SHAW, H								9-Pt. I	85
"BILLINGS, JOSH" see SHAW, I	IBN	RY	W						· ·
BLAKE, WILLIAM									
The Tiger								12	42

	Au	th	10	rs	1	n	de	X		1	65
D 77										VOL.	PAGB
BLAKE, WILLIAM-C	ontin	ruea	ž.								
Song The Golden Door			•	٠	۰	•	•			12	145
The Golden Door Piping Down the	87 - 11 -		٠		٠					15	172
To the Muses	v alle	ys	٠	٠	•		•	۰	•	12	
To the Muses. Boccaccio, Giovan			٠	٠	۰	•	•	•	•	12	287
The Falcon	IN T									on De II	
Boker, George Hi	*	۰	•	٠	٠	٠	۰	٠	•	20-Pt.II	I
The Black Regime	THE									**	200
BONAR, HORATIUS	.116	•	۰		۰		•	•	•	10	207
God's Way										15	182
BOOTH, EDWIN	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	*3	102
Autobiograhy .										17-Pt.II	23
BRAITHWAITE, WILL	IAM	OTA	TO BE	RY				•	•	A/-2 6.AA	23
Sandy Star Sic Vita BRANCH, ANNA HEN				_			٠			12	346
Sic Vita								Ĭ.		12	343
BRANCH, ANNA HEN	APSTE	CAS	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1.2	343
Songs for My Mot	her									14	300
BRETON, NICHOLAS			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	***	300
Phillida and Coryo	lon									12	106
BRONTE CHARLOTTE				•	•		•	•			
Autobiography .										17-Pt. I	121
BRONT'S EMILY	-							-	•	-,, -	
My Lady's Grave								6		12	319
Racova Dunnam									•		2.7
Dust										12	34I
1014-V-The Sol	dier	Ĭ			Ĭ			Ĭ	Ĭ	15	228
Dust	. (66	ART	EM	us \	WAI	RD'	2)			- 3	
A visit to Brigham	You	ing.								9-Pt. I 8-Pt. I 8-Pt.II 8-Pt.II	47
Among the Spirits										8-Pt. I	81
One of Mr. Ward's	Bus	ine	ss I	ette	ers	-				8-Pt.II	68
On "Forts"										8-Pt.II	60
BROWNE, WILLIAM											-/
The Siren's Song										12	23
A Welcome										12	
My Choice										12	112
A Welcome My Choice BROWNING, ELIZABE	тн Е	BARI	RET	Т							
Sleep										15	21
The Romance of the	he Sv	van'	's N	lest						10	
A Dead Rose .									Ī		191
A Man's Requirem	ents										192
Sonnets from the I	ortu	gue	se	•			Ĭ				232
A Musical Instrum	ent		_		_					12	
The Cry of the Ch	ildre	B								12	
Mother and Poet.										II	
Reasure Dance											- , ,
A King Lived Lon	g Age	0								11	9
Love Among the R	uins									11	
Home-Thoughts, f	rom	Abr	oad							12	57
My Star				5						12	58
A King Lived Lon Love Among the R Home-Thoughts, fi My Star From Pippa Passes										12	59
Evelyn Hope			-		905		•,	•		15	121

Authors' Index

166

D 0 11 1	VOL.	PAGE
BROWNING, ROBERT-Continued		
May and Death	. 15	123
How They Brought the Good News from Ghent		
to Aix	. 10	130
The Boy and the Angel	. II	133
Epilogue Prospice	. 15	143
Prospice	. 15	145
Memorabilia	. 14	
Memorabilia The Pied Piper of Hamelin Abt Vogler	. 11	163
Abt Vogler	. 14	
Two in the Campagna	. 14	
Hervé Riel	. 10	
Hervé Riel A Woman's Last Word Meeting at Night Misconceptions Parkies Person	. 14	
Masting at Night		
Meeting at Night		
Misconceptions	. 12	
Rabbi Ben Ezta	. 14	
Saul	. 14	
Cavalier Tunes	. 12	
Incident of the French Camp	. 10	
The Statue and the Bust	. II	273
The Lost Leader	. I2	289
The Patriot	. II	290
BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN		
Thanatopsis	. 15	18
The Battle-Field	. 15	26
A Forest Hymn	. 14	
A Forest Hymn	. 12	
The Mosquito	. 8-Pt.II	
The Mosquito To the Fringed Gentian	. 14	-
	. 14	
	. 13	
Song of Marion's Men	. 10	199
BUNNER, HENRY CUYLER Candor The Love-Letters of Smith	o D. T	
Candor	. 8-Pt. I	
The Love-Letters of Smith	. 8-Pt. I	
Behold the Deeds!	. 7-Pt.II	123
BURDETTE, ROBERT JONES		
The Vacation of Mustapha The Romance of the Carpet	. 8-Pt. I	3
The Romance of the Carpet	. 9-Pt. I 8-Pt. I	31
The Legend of Mimir	. 8-Pt. I	
The Legend of Mimir Rheumatism Movement Cure	. 8-Pt.II	
The Artless Prattle of Childhood	. 7-Pt.II	106
Burgess, Gelett		
The Bohemians of Boston	. 7-Pt.II	141
	. 9-Pt.I	149
My Feet	. 9-Pt. I	
BURNS, ROBERT	· ·	-43
Mr. Haarda in the Highlands	. 12	36
The Cotter's Saturday Night	. 11	
The Cotter's Saturday Night Autobiography Elegy on Captain Matthew Henderson To a Mauntain Daise	. 17-Pt. Î	
Fleav on Cantain Matthew Henderson	. 1/-1 4. 1	43
To a Mountain Daisy	. 15	61
A O H ATLOUTICALLY LOUNG O	. 14	100

F	URNS, ROBERT-	Con	tinn	ed.								VOL.	PAGE
~	The Banks of D	loon								٠		12	146
	Mary Morison O, Saw Ye Bont O My Luve's Li				Ĭ	Ĭ.	·		•	ů	•	12	147
	O. Saw Ye Boni	nie I	esl	ev?		ů	•	•	•	٠	۰	12	148
	O My Luve's Li	ke a	R	ed.	Rec	i R	റേട	•	•	•	•	12	
	Ae Fond Kiss						030	•	٠.	•	٠	12	149 150
	Ae Fond Kiss Of A' the Airts			•	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	۰	12	
	Highland Mary	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		151
	Highland Mary Bannockburn		•	۰	•	۰	۰	۰	•		۰	12	152
	A Farewell	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	۰	۰		۰	12	198
	A Farewell . It Was A' for ou	, D	i.h	· ć., ;	k:		٠	۰	٠	۰		12	199
	Tohn Anderson	M	La	cru	171	ug	•	٠	•	٠	•	12	200
	John Anderson Tam O'Shanter	IVL y) 0	*	•	٠	۰	۰	۰	٠	•	12	245
	Auld Lang Syne		•	•		٠	•	۰	*	۰		II	253
	Thou Lingering	Sen		•	•	۰	۰	۰	۰	۰	۰	12	261
	Lines Written of	o cai	Ran	in		٠	۰	٠	۰	۰		12	270
D	Lines Written of	II A I	Dan	KII	JLE		٠	۰	۰	۰	۰	13	273
D	URR, AMELIA JOS												
D	Fall In!	c*				۰	۰			۰	۰	15	211
В	URT, MAXWELL	STR	UTH	ER.	3								
-	Resurgam . UTLER, ELLIS PA				٠	•	6	۰		۰	۰	13	292
В	UTLER, ELLIS PA	RKE	R									0 D T	
n	Just Like a Cat		*	•	•	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	8-Pt. I	152
p	YNNER, WITTER												
ъ	Sentence .				•	•	۰	۰	۰		۰	13	295
В	YRON, LORD												
	The Isles of Gre	ece							٠		٠	14	75
	Darkness	*	p									II	102
	Ode to Napplem	ı Bu	ona	pai	rte		:					13	103
	Oh! Snatch'd As	vay	in J	Bea	uty	's f	100	m			٠	15	113
	Ode on Venice Stanzas for Mus When We Two								٠			13	115
	Stanzas for Mus	ic	٠.						٠		۰	12	162
	When We Two	Part	ed					٠				12	163
	She Walks in Be The Destruction	auty	y									12	164
	The Destruction	of S	ieni	nac	heri	b						II	183
	The Prisoner of	Chil	lon					۰				11	191
	Sonnet on Chillo	n										13	222
	Sonnet on Chillo On This Day I C	omp	lete	: M	yТ	hirt	y-S	ixt	h ye	аг		12	275
C	ABELL, JAMES B	RAN	CH										
	Porcelain Cups											22-Pt. I.	. 38
0	THOUSE	0											
	To the Evening How Delicious I:	Star										12	47
	How Delicious I:	s the	e W	inn	ing							12	165
	Ye Mariners of 1	Engl	and		. `							10	150
	The Soldier's Dr	eam										10	186
	Hohenlinden .											10	188
	The Battle of the	e Ba	ltic									10	189
	Hohenlinden . The Battle of the Lord Ullin's Day	phte	er									10	259
C	MPION, THOMAS	9											
	Cherry-Ripe											12	103
	Follow Your Sain	nt										12	103
	17 1 1 TOUL DAL			-		-	-						

	VOL.	PAGE
CAREW, THOMAS		
Epitaph on the Lady Mary Villiers	15	48
Disdain Returned	12	133
Song	12	134
To His Inconstant Mistress	12	135
CAREY, HENRY		
Sally in Our Alley	12	142
The Thompson Street Poker Club	7-Pt.II	116
Carlyle, Thomas	7-1 1.11	110
	2-Pt. I	2
Boswell's Life of Johnson	2-Pt. Î	3 3 2
The French Revolution	2.101	32
Mirabeau	2-Pt. I	79
The Flight to Varennes	2-Pt. I	
Cromwell's Letters and Speeches		- 7
Battle of Dunbar	2-Pt. I	III
Sartor Resartus		
The Watch-Tower	2-Pt. I	129
Ghosts	2-Pt. I	
Past and Present		
Labor	2-Pt. I	138
Reward	2-Pt. I	146
CARMAN, BLISS		
A Vagabond Song	12	330
CARRYL, CHARLES E.		
The Walloping Window-Blind	9-Pt.II	35
CATHER, WILLA SIBERT		
Grandmither, Think Not I Forget	14	313
CHATRIAN, ALEXANDRE, AND EMILE ERCKMANN	D. TT	
The Comet	20-Pt.II	104
CHATTERTON, THOMAS Minstiel's Song		
Minstiel's Song	15	40
		0.70
CLEMENS, SAMUEL L. ("MARK TWAIN")	14	. 318
Colonel Whilberry Sellers	7-Pt.II	2.1
The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras	7-1 6.47	31
County	7-Pt. 1	122
County	,	
In a Locature Poor	14	272
Say Not the Struggle Nought Availeth	14	
Qua Cursum Ventus	12	
COATES, FLORENCE EARLE		J-1
Place de la Concorde	19	226
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor		
Frost at Midnight	I4	22
Love	10	
Love Kubla Khan France: An Ode Dejection: An Ode	I4	, 8d
France: An Ode	I	
Dejection: An Ode	13	
Youth and Age	Y.	1 260

											VOL.	PAGE
Coleridge, Hart	LEY											
Song					4						12	166
Sonnets											13	227
COLLINS, WILLIAM	νī										-2	,
Ode Written in On the Death o	174										15	34
On the Death o	f Th	oms	on			Ĭ	Ĭ	Ť	•	•	15	
The Passions.				•	•	•				•	13	59 81
Ode to Evening	. *	•	•	•	•	•				•		
Dirge in Cymbe	lina		?	•			۰		۰	•	13	85
COLUM PADRIAC	Jime	٠	•	•		•	•	۰	۰		15	112
An Old Woman	-5-3	- D		1.								
CONE, HELEN GE		ic r	.Uac	12	۰	۰		•	•	•	14	311
		3										
The Ride to the	: La	ау	۰				•	٠	٠		10	311
CONRAD, JOSEPH												
The Lagoon . Autobiography			•	•				•			22-Pt. I	17
Autobiography			•			۰	٠				17-Pt. I	147
CONSTABLE, HEN	RY											
To Sir Philip Si	dne	y's 2	ou!	Į.	4.						13	181
Cowley, Abraha	M											
A Supplication											13	59
On the Death of	of M	r. W	/illi	am	He	rve	у.				15	
COWPER, WILLIA	M										-3	
On the Loss of	the	Rov	al (Geo	rge						10	148
To Mary Unwi	n.										13	
Boadicea			Ĭ	Ĭ							10	
											14	
The Diverting	Hist	o:V	of '	Toh	n G	ilni	n	•	•	•	11	
To Mary	* × 10 €	OLJ	٠.	join		ııp.	114			•	12	
COZZENS, FREDER	TOP	ç.	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	1 4	243
A Family Horo	a ca	υ.									8-Pt. I	
A Family Horse Living in the C	C .		•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	7-Pt. I	
CRAIK, DINAH M	oun	M.			•	۰		٠	•	•	7-11. 1	02
CRAIR, DINAH IVI	AKIA	TVI (LO	CK	1 7							
Douglas, Doug	ias,	1 cm	ier	and	1 11	ue		٠	•		12	310
CRASHAW, RICHA			1 3/	r								
Wishes to His	supp	osec	1 IV	listi	ress		٠	٠	•	•	12	117
Cross, M. E.												
O May I Join t			r Ir	IVIS	ible						15	185
CUNNINGHAM, AI				_								
A Wet Sheet ar	nd a	Flo	win	g S	ea						12	73
Hame, Hame,	Ham	e,									12	309
CUNNINGHAME, C	RAE	MAM,	R	OBE	RT							
If Doughty De	eds			0"							12	153
DALY, THOMAS A	luci	STI	NE									
Inscription for	a Fi	repla	ace								13	294
DANIEL, SAMUEL						•	•	•	•	•	- 3	7 -
Love Is a Sickn	1000										12	108
						:					13	
Delia DARGAN, OLIVE	THE	OPD			•						13	204
"There's Roser	narr										13	287
DARLEY, GEORGE				٠		•				•	13	20/
											44	720
Song .	-	-	-							•	12	170

											VOL.	PAGE
EMERSON, RALPH	₩A	LDO	-	Con	tinı	red						
The Rhodora						٠					14	115
Ode											13	167
Concord Hymn				9			٠				12	218
C1000L-DV											12	228
Each and All.											14	262
The Forerunners											14	265
Terminus .											14	
Terminus . The Problem .											14	
Brahma		Ĭ.					,			Ĭ.	14	
Brahma ERCKMANN, EMILE	. A1	ND .	ALI	ex.	Ċв	ATE	LIAN	r		•	- 4	-,-
The Comet .											20-Pt.II	104
	-	•		•				•	•	•		20.4
FABER, FREDERICK	· V	Vili	IAN	4								
The Will of God	- ·			· .							15	181
"Familias, P."	•		•					•	•	•	*3	101
The Night After	· Cl	hris	tma	IS.							9-Pt. I	75
FERBER, EDNA		i i i i			•	•	•	•	•	•	9	73
The Gay Old Do	ACP.										22-Pt.II	81
FERGUSON, SAMUE		•	•	۰	•	•	•	•	•	•	22-1 (.11	01
The Forging of t		And	ho	-							* .	82
Feld, Eugene	.110	2 2 2 2 2 4	.110		•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	14	02
The Truth Abou	+ F	Io.									9-Pt. I	
Dibdin's Chose	C 1.	1014	ice	۰		•	•		•		9-1t. 1	
Dibdin's Ghost The Little Peach		10	•	0	•	•		۰	•		8-Pt. I	44
Baked Beans and	å c	مأد								•		86
The Constant and	a C	ulti	nre		۰			•		•	2-Pt. I	
The Cyclopeedy Dutch Lullaby	۰		۰	•	•	•	•	•		•	9-Pt. I	
Dutch Lunaby	•		•	*				•	•		12	250
Fields, James											To T	
The Owl-Critic				۰		٠	•	•			7-Pt. I	
The Owl-Critic The Alarmed Sk FLAGG, JAMES MC	ipp	er				•					7-Pt. I	75
FLAGG, JAMES IVIC	NT	GOM	ER	Y							0.70. 7	
Said Opie Read	e i										8-Pt. 1	173
FLECKER, JAMES	LLR	LOY	m									
The Ballad of C	am	den	Lo	wn							IC	
The dying Patri	ot									٠	13 34	- 7
FLETCHER, GILES												
Wooing Song .			6								12	IOI
FLETCHER, JOHN												
Love's Emblems											12	29
Hear, Ye Ladies											12	132
Melancholy .	٠.	٠,	0								12	278
FLETCHER, PHINE.	AS											
A Hymn Ford, James L.											12	317
FORD, JAMES L.												
The Society Rep	ort	ter's	s Cl	hris	tma	as					8-Pt.]	57
The Dving Gag											o-Pt.II	119
FORD, SIMEON												
A Gentle Compl At A Turkish B The Discomfort	lain	2									7-Pt.]	104
At A Turkish B	ath										o-Pt.II	
The Discomfort	s of	Tr	ave	1.							9-Pt.I	123
Dauband in a M		E-	- 2	. 3 1	TT.	-1			-		20. 1	, ,

173

o-Pt. I

92

VOI.. PAGE Foss, Sam Walter The Prayer of Cyrus Brown . 9-Pt.II 8 The Meeting of the Clabberhuses 8-Pt. I 9-Pt.II 39 84 Q-Pt. I 103 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN Maxims Model of a Letter of Recommendation of a Person 7-Pt. I You Are Unacquainted With 7-Pt. I TT Epitaph for Himself . . . 7-Pt. I 12 Autobiography—Selections Early Life 6-Pt.II Settling Down . . . Rules of Conduct . . 6-Pt.II 76 6-Pt.II 86 6-Pt.II 102 6-Pt.II 108 The Franklin Stove . 6-Pt.II 115 Civic Pride 6-Pt.II 117 6-Pt.II 125 Poor Richard's Almanac . 6-Pt.II 133 Selected Essays Advice to a Young Tradesman . 6-Pt.II 153 The Whistle . . 6-Pt.II 156 Necessary Hints to Those That Would Be Rich 6-Pt.II 160 Motion for Prayers 6-Pt.II 162 Letters 6-Pt.II 167 6-Pt.II 169 To General Washington . . . 6-Pt.II 170 6-Pt.II 172 6-Pt.II 175 FREEMAN, MRS., See WILKINS, MARY ELEANOR (MRS. FREEMAN). FRENEAU, PHILIP The Wild Honeysuckle 14 113 GALSWORTHY, JOHN
The Little Man .
GARRISON, THEODOSIA
A LOVE SONG
GAUTIER, THEOPHILE 18 227 12 338 The Mummy's Foot 19-Pt. I 90 GAY, JOHN Black-eyed Susan . IO 32 GERSTENBERG, ALICE Overstones . 18 139 15 216 Back 216 15 The Return . 15 217 GILLIAN S. W.

Finnigin to Flannigan . . .

			VOL.	PAGE
Goldsmith, Oliver				
When Lovely Woman Stoops to Folly .			13	273
GOODMAN, EDWARD			_	
Eugenically Speaking			18	193
GRAHAM, JAMES				
My Dear and Only Love, I Pray	٠	•	12	144
GRANT, ULYSSES SIMPSON			C D TT	
Autobiography	•		16-Pt.II	3
GRAVES, ROBERT				
It's a Queer Time	•		15	219
GRAY, THOMAS Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard				
Ode as Administration	•	•	15	12
Ode to Adversity. Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College	•	•	13	70
The Progress of Poesy	•	•	13	73
GREENE, ALBERT GORTON		•	13	76
OLL C:			m Do T	~ ~
Greene, Robert			7-Pt. I	19

Grenfell, Julian		•	12	247
r n'i				
GREVILLE, FULKE	•	•	15	217
O 0: \$1:11 0:1				
Guiney, Louise Imogen	•	•	15	49
Guiterman, Arthur	•	•	15	203
			7-Pt. I	
7 1 77 1	•	۰		141
In the Hospital	•	•	15	203
HABINGTON, WILLIAM				
To Roses in the Bosom of Castara			12	116
HAGEDORN, HERMANN	•	۰	12	110
Song Is So Old			12	0.05
HALE, EDWARD EVERETT	•	•	12	337
The Man Without a Country			21-Pt.II	57
My Double, and How He Undid me		•	Pt. I	124
HALLECK, FITZ-GREENE	٠	•	1 4. 1	124
Burns			15	67
Joseph Rodman Drake		:	15	104
Marco Bozzaris	•	•	11	187
HALPINE, CHARLES GRAHAM	•	•	**	107
Irish Astronomy			8-Pt.II	79
Hamilton, Alexander	•	•	0 1 1.21	/ >
Autobiography			16-Pt. I	71
HARDY, THOMAS		•		/ -
The Oxen	٠		15	201
The Oxen		·	14	
HARTE, FRANCIS BRET	1	Ţ,		3
TI. O., CDI. TI.			20-Pt. I	30
Melons		i	- D. 11	41
The Society upon the Stanislaus			7-Pt.II	57
Her Letter			8-Pr. I	112

77 F			,	_								VOL.	PAGE
HARTE, FRANCI	IS I	CL	(ion	tini	иеа						, D 1	
To the Plioce	ne	Skul	١	٠,	٠,		۰	٠				8-Pt. I	145
Plain Langua	ige i	trom	ΙI	uti	ntu.	l Ja	mes	3			•	II	234
Ramon . HAWTHORNE, N	· _	• .			٠		•	٠	٠			II	285
HAWTHORNE, I	YAT	HANI	EL									D *	
Dr. Heidegge	rs.	Expe	erin	nen	IE	•			1.0			3-Pt. I	
The Birthma	rk.			•	۰	٠	•	•	۰	٠		3-Pt. I	23
Ethan Brand	٠.		,					٠	•		. '		55
The Great Ca	arbu	ıncle	:					•	۰	•		20-Pt.II	39
Autobiograph Wakefield The Minister	ıy				-					•		17-Pt. I	74
Wakefield		: :		٠.,								3-Pt. I	85
The Minister	s B	Slack	Ve	H					۰			21-Pt. I	107
The Great St	one	Fac	е									3-Pt. I	103
The Gray Ch	amı	pion				۰		٠			٠	3-Pt. I	139
HAY, JOHN													
Little Breech HAYNE, PAUL	es				•	۰			٠			7-Pt. I	45
HAYNE, PAUL	Hai	MILT	ON										
In Harbor Between the												15	142
Between the	Sun	ken	Su	n a	nd	the	Ne	w]	Mod	on		13	265
HEMANS, FELIC	IA.	DOR	OTI	HEA									
The Landing	of t	he Pi	lgr	im	Fa	ther	sin	N	ew.	Ens	Sin.		
											٠.	10	151
HENRY, O.				•	•		•	•		•	•		-3.
The Furnishe	A R	com			٥.							22-Pt. I	140
The Gift of the						:	:		:	:		22-Pt.II	48
HERBERT, GEO				•	•	•	•	٠		۰	•	22-1 (.11	40
The Elixir	aun	•										~ #	***
Disciplina					•		•	٠	٠	۰	•	15	105
Discipline	•				•	•	•	٠	•	۰		15	151
Easter .		* *	1	•			•	٠	•		۰	15	152
The Pulley Virtue			,	•		•		•	•	۰	۰	15	
Virtue			•			٠			٠	•	٠	15	154
HERFORD, OLIV	ER											ъ.,	
Gold	٠.,			•								9-Pt.1I	9
Child's Natus	rall	Histo	ory									9-Pt.II	
Metaphysics The End of t	٠.			۰		٠					٠	9-Pt.II	
The End of t	he_\	Worl	d							٠		9-Pt. I	120
HERGESHEIMER	, Jo	DSEP	H										
A Sprig of Le			rbe	na								22-Pt.[[I
HERRICK, ROBI	ERT												
Corinna's Go	ing	2-M	ayi	ng								12	30
To Blossoms				. "								12	
To Daffodils		, ,										12	
To Violets												12	
To Meadows	•			•	•			٠	•	٠		12	23
Lacrimae	•			•	•	•		•	*	•		15	4I
Lacrimae . To Dianeme				•			•	٠	•	٠	٠	12	
Upon Iulia's	Cla	thee		•			•		٠	٠			
The Primary	C10	rues		•		•			0	٠		12	
The Filmrose		. 34	. 1.	3.4			m.	•			٠	12	124
To Dianeme Upon Julia's The Primrose To the Virgin	s, t	O IVI	ake	IVI	ucl	n of	1 11	me				12	125
Delight in Di	SOL	ier.										12	125
To Anthea												I 2	126
To Daisies				8			۰	0				I 2	127

77 D							VOL.	PAGE
HERRICK, ROBERT-Continued								0
The Night-Piece	•	•	•		•	•	12	128
Litany to the Holy Spirit .		•	•	•	•	•	15	158
HEWLETT, MAURICE Soldier, Soldier								
Heyse, Johann Ludwig Paul					٠		15	212
HEYSE, JOHANN LUDWIG PAUL								
L'Arrabiata							20-Pt. I	130
Heywood, John								
A Praise of His Lady							12	79
HEYWOOD, THOMAS								
Pack, Clouds, Away							12	107
HOBART, GEORGE V.	_							
John Henry at the Races .							9-Pt.II	95
HODGSON, RALPE	•						,	23
Eve				٠			II	324
Eve The Gypsy Girl			•			•	14	299
HOFFMAN, CHARLES FENNO	•	•	۰	•	٠	۰	2.4	279
Monterey							10	206
Hogg, James		•	•		*		1,0	200
V:1								
Kilmeny	•		•		*		11	151
Holley, Marietra							e D. II	
An Unmarried Female .		•			٠		8-Pt.II	26
HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL							D T	
My Aunt				٠			7-Pt. I	23
Latter-Day Warnings		٠					7-Pt. I	34
Contentment							7-Pt. I	35
An Aphorism, and a Lecture					٠		8-Pt.II	44
Foreign Correspondence					٠		7-Pt. I	77
The Chambered Nautilus .							14	108
Music-Pounding The Height of the Ridiculous							7-Pt. I	80
The Height of the Ridiculous					٠		8-Pt. I	118
The Ballad of the Oysterman							7-Pt. I	105
The Last Leaf							14	
Old Ironsides							12	
Old Ironsides The One-Hoss-Shay							11	236
HOOD, THOMAS		-						-5-
HOOD, THOMAS Flowers The Bridge of Sighs The Death-Bed Autumn							12	53
The Bridge of Sighs	Ť		•		۰		15	124
The Death-Bed	Ť		•	•	•	•	15	
Autumn	•	•	•	•	•	•	13	
Ruth		۰			-		14	
Autumn Ruth It Was Not in the Winter	•	•	۰	•			12	
Foir Inco	٠	•	•	٠	•			
Fair Ines	0.	۰	۰	0	٠		12	
The Dream of Eugene Aram			۰			۰	13	
I Demomber I Demonter							11	
I Remember, I Remember .	0			0		- 6	12	,
The Song of the Shirt . HOUGHTON, LORD (RICHARD M			٠	36			12	292
HOUGHTON, LORD (KICHARD M	ION	CKT	ON	IVI	LNI	38)		
The Men of Old	.0						14	
The Men of Old							12	177
HOUSMAN, ALFRED E.								
A Shropshire Lad-XIII							12	340

A	I	no	le:	X		1	77				
										VOL.	PAGE
Hovey Richard											
The Sea Gypsy . Howells, William I) PA	D.T	۰	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	12	334
Mrs. Johnson		7.6								8-Pt.II	107
Mrs. Johnson . Hunt, Leigh											,
Abou Ben Adhem	٠		۰		•		•	٠	•	11	121
Jenny Kissed Me	۰	٠	۰	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•	12	158
T., Y.,											
Ingelow, Jean The High-Tide on the	ho (~~~	n+ n	CT:	:	1	Min.			10	263
IRVING, SIR HENRY	iic (Jua	36 0		11100	nus	11116		•	10	203
Autobiography										17-Pt.II	39
IRVING, WASHINGTON The Angler Rip Van Winkle Wouter Van Twiller Rural Life in Englar The Devil and Tom											
The Angler					٠	•	٠	٠	•	3-Pt.II	5
Wouter Van Twiller	•	•	•	•	۰	٠		٠	•	19-Pt.II 7-Pt. I	71
Rural Life in Englar	h	•	•	•	•			•	•	3-Pt.II	23
The Devil and Tom	W:	alke	r							3-Pt.II	37
The Voyage Westminster Abbey										3-Pt.II	6 1
Westminster Abbey								٠		3-Pt.II	75
Stratford-on-Avon The Stout Gentlema			•	•	•		•	٠	0.5	3-Pt.II 3-Pt.II	95
7 ne Stout Gentlema	П	•	•	•	•	•	۰	٠	۰	3-Ft.11	129
Irwin, Wallace The Servant Problem	n									7-Pt. I	132
2110 001 (0110 210010)	••	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		/ 2 01 2	-) -
Jefferson, Joseph											
Autobiography ,										17-Pt.II	3
Tefferson, Thomas				•	•		•				,
Autobiography .	٠									16-Pt. I	43
ONES. SIR WILLIAM											0.0
What Constitutes a Jonson, Ben	Sta	ter		•	•	•	•	٠	•	13	88
Hymn to Diana.										12	14
A Pindaric Ode .	:	:	:	:	:	:		:		13	37
A Pindaric Ode . Epitaph on the Cour	ites	s of	Pe	mb	rok	e				15	46
On Elizabeth L. H.						٠				15	47
Her Triumph .						•	•		•	12	89
To Celia	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		I 2 I 2	90 91
KEATS JOHN	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	91
KEATS, JOHN The Eve of St. Agne La Belle Dame Sans Ode to a Nightingale	S									11	68
La Belle Dame Sans	Me	erci								10	85
									٠	13	132
Ode Ode on a Grecian Ur	•					•	•	•	•	13	135
Ode to Psyche .	п		•	•	•			•		13	137
Lo Autumn										13	142
Fancy										13	143
Fancy										14	
Sonnets										13	223
In a Drear-nighted I	Jec	emb	er							12	268

													VOL.	PAGE
KEBLE, J	OHN													
Mornin	g .				•	•	٠	۰	•	•	•	٠	15	173
Evenin Keiley,	g .			*		•	•	4	•	•		•	15	175
The So	ng of	the	Tell	vfi	sh								9-Pt.II	63
KELLER.	HELE	in												-3
Autobio KELLEY,	ograp!	hy		٠				٠.	٠				17-Pt. I	167
KELLEY,	AND	EW	V.	("	PAR	LME	RAS	M)			- D. T	
He Car Key, Fr.	ne to	Pay	Junania A	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	7-Pt. I	102
The St	ar-Sp:	anel	ed I	Ran	ner					_			12	213
KILMER,				J 411	11102		•	•	•	•	•			
A Balla	ad of	Thr									٠		10	310
Trees											٠		12	329
KING BE	N ould l	Dia '	т.	-:-	h.								9-Pt.II	
If I Sho The Pe	ouid l	Die or	10-	nig	nt	•	•		•		•	•	9-Pt. I	7 94
KINGSLEY	г. Св	ARL	ES							•	٩	•	9-16.1	94
Oh! T	hat \	We 7	Fwo	W	еге	Ma	yin	2					12	175
The La	st Bu	(cca	neer										14	240
The Sa	nds o	f De	ee.								٠		10	261
The Th	rree F	ishe	Ers							٠	٠		10	262
Lorrair	ie .										٠		II	306
KIPLING,	Rup	YAR	D		-								~	
The M	an W	ho \	Wou	ıld	Be	Kin	g			٠	٠		21-Pt.II	I
Withou	W.	nent	01 1	Cle T-	rgy	"p.		'p			"		19-Pt. I	54
MOUNTZ,														
In Soci	0417	O # 1 F 14 F	3.9			2.	222		275 2		′		o De II	+00
Withou Kountz, In Soci	ety	0		۰	•		0			٠	á	٠	9-Pt.II	108
			,		•		0			•	å	٠	9-Pt.II	108
LAMB, C	HARLI	E8												
LAMB, C	HARLI d Far	es nilia	ır F	ace	8				•				15	73
LAMB, C	HARLI d Far	es nilia	ır F	ace	8									
Lamb, Co The Ol Hester Essays The	HARLI d Far	es nilia Rac	r F	ace	s				•				15	73 75
Lamb, C The Ol Hester Essays The New	HARLI d Far Two	nilia Rac	es o	ace	s len		•						15 15 5-Pt.II	73
Lamb, C The Ol Hester Essays The New	HARLI d Far Two	nilia Rac	es o	ace	s len		•						15 15 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II	73 75
Lamb, C The Ol Hester Essays The New Impo	Two Year	Rac 's E Syr	es o	ace f M	fen es Rev	rerie	•	•			•	•	5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II	73 75 3
Lamb, C The Ol Hester Essays The New Impe	Two Year erfect	Race's E	es o	ace of M thick	fen Rev Ro	rerie	Pie	•	•		•		5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II	73 75 3 11 21
Lamb, C The Ol Hester Essays The New Impe	Two Year erfect	Race's E	es o	ace of M thick	fen Rev Ro	rerie	Pie	•	•		•		5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II	73 75 3 11 21 34
LAMB, C The Ol Hester Essays The New Imp Drea A D On S Deta	Two Year erfect in Chissert:	Race's E Syrildration of the	es o ve npa en: n up	ace f M thic A pon old	fen es Rev Ro Act	verie ast	Pig	•	•		•		5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II	73 75 3 11 21 34 40
LAMB, C The OI Hester Essays The New Imp Drea A D On S Deta The Su	Two Year erfect m Ch issert: come	Race's E Syrnildration of the	es o	thic A pon Old	fen es Rev Act	verie ast ors	Pig ks a	and .	Ře	adir	ng .		5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II	73 75 3 11 21 34 40 52
LAMB, C The Ol Hester Essays The New Imp Drea A D On S Deta The Su Old Ch	Two Year erfect m Ch issert: come iched perar	Race's E Syrnildration of the	es o	thic A pon Old	fen es Rev Act	verie ast ors	Pig ks a	•	Ře	adir	ng .		5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II	73 75 3 11 21 34 40 52 70
Lamb, C The Ol Hester Essays The New Impo Drea A D On S Deta The Su Old Ch	Two Year erfect m Ch issert: come iched perar	Race's E Syrnildr ation of the	es o ve npa en: n up he Cough	thic A pon Old	fen es Rev Act	verie ast ors	Pig ks a	and .	Ře	adir	ng .		5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II	73 75 3 11 21 34 40 52 70 80 91
LAMB, C The Ol Hester Essays The New Impo Drea A D On S Deta The Su Old Ch Letters	Two Year erfect m Ch issert: come ched perar ina	Race's E Syrnildr ation of the nnua	es o ve npa en: n up he C	thic A	fen Rev Ro Act on	verie ast ors	Pig ks a	and .	Ře	adin	ng .		5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II	73 75 3 11 21 34 40 52 70 80 91
LAMB, C The Ol Hester Essays The New Imp Drea A D On S Deta The Su Old Ch Letters	Two Year erfect m Ch issert: come independent	Race's E Syrnildration of the The	es o ve mpa en: n ugh he C	ace of M thic A pon Old its M	fen Rev Roon Act	verie ast cors	Pig ks a	nd	Ře	adin		•	5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II	73 75 3 11 21 34 40 52 70 80 91
LAMB, C The Ol Hester Essays The New Imp Drea A D On S Deta The Su Old Ch Letters	Two Year erfect m Ch issert: come independent	Race's E Syrnildration of the The	es o ve mpa en: n ugh he C	ace of M thic A pon Old its M	fen Rev Roon Act	erie ast	Pig ks a	nd	Ře	adin			5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II	73 75 3 111 21 34 40 52 70 80 91 103 105
Lamb, C The Ol Hester Essays The New Imp Drea A D On S Deta The Su Old Ch Letters To C To A To N	Two Year erfect in Ch issert: come iched perar ina Colerio Janni Vords	Race 's E Syrnildr The The Innua :	es oo ve npa en: n ugh he cough	ace of M thick A con old its M	fen Rev Ro Ro Act	erie ast cors Boo	Pig ks a	nd	Ŕe	adir			5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II	73 75 3 11 21 34 40 52 70 80 91 103 105 112 114
Lamb, C The OI Hester Essays The New Imp Drea A D On S Deta The Su Old Ch Letters To C To N To N	Two Year erfect in Che issert come ched perar ina Colerio Manni Vords Manni	Race 's E Syrnildr The The Ige word	es oo ve mpa en: n ughe Charlet	ace of M thick A Doon Dld its M	Men Rev Ro Act	erie ast cors	Pig ks a	nd	Ře	adir			5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II	73 75 3 11 21 34 40 52 70 80 91 103 105 112 114 117
Lamb, C The Ol Hester Essays The New Imp Drea A D On S Otto C To C To C To N To N	Two Year erfect m Ch issert: come ched perar ina Coleric Coleric Manni Vords Manni Miss H	Racc's E Syrralidar The The Ige lge work	es oo ve mpa en: n ughe Charlet	ace of M thick A Doon Dld its M	fen es Rev Ro Act	rerie ast cors	Pig ks a	and .	Ře	adin	ng		15 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II	73 75 3 11 21 34 40 52 70 80 91 103 105 112 114 117 112
Lamb, C The Ol Hester Essays The New Imp Drea A D On S Otto C To C To C To N To N	Two Year erfect in Che issert come ched perar ina Colerio Manni Vords Manni	Racc's E Syrralidar The The Ige lge work	es oo ve mpa en: n ughe Charlet	ace of M thick A Doon Dld its M	fen es Rev Ro Act	rerie ast cors	Pig ks a	and .	Ře	adin	ng		5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II 5-Pc.II	73 75 3 11 21 34 40 52 70 80 91 103 105 112 114 117

Ŧ			· .		,							VOL.	PAGE
LA	B, CHARL	E8(Conti	12. sec								~ ~ ~ ~	
	To Words	wort	h.									5-Pt.II	129
	I o Bernai	rd Ba	arton				٠	٠				5-Pt.II	133
	To Words	wort	h.									5-Pt.II	136
-	10 Words	wort	h.				٠		٠			5-Pt.II	143
V	erses												
	A Farewel	l to	Toba	cco		٠	٠				٠	5-Pt.II	149
	one is Goi	ng										5-Pt.II	154
LAN	IDOR, WAL	TER	SAVA	GB									
7	o the Siste	r of l	Elia									15	76
ĸ	ose Avlme	r										15	119
1	ne Iviaid's	Lam	ent.			_			_	i.	i.	15	119
7	o Robert F	rowi	ning	·	ı.						Ť	14	151
Ť	o Wordswo	rth		•	•	•	•	•		•	•	14	148
N	o Robert E o Wordswo Iother, I C	2000	· Mi	ad N	Æ 77	Wha	امد		•	•	•	12	273
ő	n His Seve	nev_	Fifth	Rie	hd	237	.01	٠			•		278
TAN	HER, SIDNE	iicy-i	riicii	DIL	unu	ay	۰		۰	۰	•	13	2/0
ZJAN.	ITEK, SIDNE	×											
T	h. Cairman	ci		, *	۰	۰	9	•	٠	٠		14	25
7	ne Stirrup-	Cup	~1 ·				۰		۰	٠	•	13	283
1	unrise he Stirrup- he Marshe	s or c	ziynŗ	1 .	de		۰					14	55
23	Danad of	1 rees	s and	the	M	aste	r				4	12	316
LAN	IIGAN, GEO	RGE	1.										
1	he Villager	and	the 2	nak	e.		٠		٠			9-Pt. I	19
1	he Amateu	r Orl	ando		٠				٠			9-Pt. I	26
	he Ahkoon	d of	5wat									8-Pt. I	37
T	he Ostrich	and 1	the F	Ien				5				8-Pt. I	45
T	he Ostrich he Grassho	pper	and	the	An	t						8-Pt. I	45
-T	he Philoson	oher:	and t	he S	im	pleto	nc					8-Pt. I	46
T	he Shark a	nd th	ne Pa	tria	rch	٠.						8-Pt. I	46
Т	he Fox and	the	Crow	7 .								7-Pt.II	122
	COM, LUCY							•				,	
	Strip of B											14	42
	COCK, STE			•	•	•	٠	•	٠		•	**	4~
	ly Financia											9-Pt.II	19
LEE	, ROBERT	F	LUCE	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	9-1 0.11	19
												16-Pt.II	62
Tn	utobiograpl Gallienne	D	OTT 4 D		•	•	*	•	٠	٠	٠	10-1 1.11	02
	lay Is Build											7.0	440
T	AND, CHAR	aing	Can	100	SE		٠		٠	٠		12	328
TEL	AND, CHAR	LES	GODE	KEY								- D. II	
В	allad ans Breitm vis, Charl	. ,	ъ.		•		•				٠	7-Pt.II	51
, п	ans Breitm	ann	s rar	ty	٠.	:	۰		۰	۰		7-Pt. I	96
LEW	is, Charl	es R	. ("!	VI !	Qu:	ad'')							
1.	he Patent (jas l	Kegul	ator								9-Pt.II	3
Τ.	wo Cases o	t Gri	р.		۰			٠		٠	٠	8-Pt. I	50
	COLN, ABRA												
S_1	peeches—Se	electe	ed										
	The Whigs	and	the	Mex	ica	n W	ar	۰				5-Pt. I	3
	Notes for	a Lav	w Lec	tur	9							5-Pt. (7
	Fragment	on Si	laver	V .								5-Pt. 1	II
	Fragment The Dred	Scott	Dec	isio	1 2	nd t	he	Dec	lar	atio	n		
	of Indep	ende	nce									5-Pt. I	13
	of Indep Springfield	Spee	ch									5-Pt. I	23
	Phinghein	oper										2 2 4 1	23

	VOL.	PAGE
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM—Continued		
Address at Cooper Institute	5-Pt. I	37
Farewell at Springfield . Speech in Independence Hall, Philadelphia .	5-Pt. I	70
Speech in Independence Hall, Philadelphia .	5-Pt. I	71
First Inquental Address	5-Pt. I	74
First Inaugural Address Emancipation Proclamation Ship of State and Pilot, May, 1863 Speech to 166th Ohio Regiment Response to Serenade	5-Pt. I	90
Ship of State and Pilot, May, 1863	5-Pt. I	94
Speech to 166th Ohio Regiment	5-Pt. I	96
Response to Serenade	5-Pt. I	98
Keply to Committee on Electoral Count	5-Pt. I 5-Pt. I	101
The Last Address in Public, April 11, 1865 .	5-Pt. I	102
Gettysburg Address	5-Pt. I	107
Letters		
To McClellan	5-Pt. I	109
To Seward To Mrs. Lincoln To the Workingmen of Manchester To Burnside To Astor, Roosevelt, and Sands, Nov. 9, 1863 To Edward Everett To Grant	5-Pt. I	111
To Mrs. Lincoln	5-Pt. I	113
To the Workingmen of Manchester	5-Pt. I	115
To Burnside	5-Pt. I	118
To Astor, Roosevelt, and Sands, Nov. 9, 1863	5-Pt. I	IIQ
To Edward Everett	5-Pt. I	120
To Grant	5-Pt. I	121
To Wm. Cullen Bryant	5-Pt. I	122
To Thurlow Weed.	5-Pt. I	124
To Grant To Wm. Cullen Bryant To Thurlow Weed Autobiography	16-Pt. I	93
LINDSAY, LADY ANNE		93
Auld Robin Gray	IO	30
LINDSAY, VACHEL		34
Abraham Lincoln Walks at Midnight	14	298
Lodge, Thomas	- 4	290
Rosalind's Madrigal	12	83
Rosalind's Description	12	84
Logan, John		Oq
	12	37
To the Cuckoo Thy Braes Were Bonny	10	249
ONDON LACK	10	245
	22-Pt.II	136
LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH	Da- K DIAA	230
Autobiography	17-Pt. I	3
Hymn to the Night	12	46
The Light of Stars	12	48
Daybreak	12	40
Daybreak Seaweed The Building of the Ship	14	88
The Building of the Ship	11	80
Rain in Summer	14	96
Charles Summer		
Charles Sumner	15	
Resignation	10	
The Village Blacksmith	15	131
The Wreck of the Hesperie	14	
Resignation The Village Blacksmith The Wreck of the Hesperus Sir Humphrey Gilbert A Ballad of the French Fleet Trans, Dante's 'Divine Comedy''	10	
A Rallad of the French Fleet	10	
Trane Dante's "Divine Comedy"	10	202
	12	7.40

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WAD	swo	RTH	(Cons	199.91	ed		Vol.	PAGE
Nature								13	244
Nature. The Day is Done.	•	Ů	•	•	•	•		12	240
A Pealm of Life	۰	•	۰	•	•	*	•		
A Psalm of Life The Beleaguered City My Lost Youth		۰	۰	•	۰	•	•	14	
Man Y and Variable		•	٠	•	*	•	•	14	
							•	12	
The Bridge. The Arrow and the Song			۰	٠		۰	•	12	
The Arrow and the Song					٠			12	283
LOOMIS, CHARLES BATTELL O-U-G-H									
O-U-G-H			٠					7-Pt. I	143
LOVELACE, KICHARD									
The Grasshopper To Lucasta, Going Beyond				٠	٠			12	30
To Lucasta, Going Beyond	d th	ie Si	eas					12	129
To Althea from Prison .								12	130
To Althea from Prison. To Lucasta, on Going to t	he 1	Wai	8					12	198
Lover, Samuel						-	-		-,-
The Gridiron								19-Pt.II	59
LOWELL, AMY	۰	•	•	•	•	•	•	-,	37
Madonna of the Evening	Flor	WA **	,					II	319
A Winter Ride	1.10	HCIA		•	٠		•	12	
LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL	•	•	•	•	۰	۰	•	1.2	331
								- D. II	
A Letter: Biglow Papers		۰		•				7-Pt.II	25
The Tankee Recruit			•				0	7-Pt. 1	52
The Yankee Recruit The Vision of Sir Launfal		۰			٠	۰		II	
To the Dandelion								14	116
Without and Within .			۰		٠		•	8-Pt.11	72
Rhœcus								11	127
She Came and Went .		۰			4			15	134
The First Snow-Fall								15	135
The Sower								14	144
To the Past	_	_						13	
To the Future	Ť.	٠.	٠.	٠.				13	164
To the Future What Mr. Robinson Thin	l-o	•	•	-		Ū		7-Pt. I	115
The Courtin', ,	20	÷	ů					11	230
Sonnets	•	•	۰	۰		۰		13	251
What Rabbi Jehosha Said		۰	۰	۰	Φ.	۰	۰	14	
Towns Donner	۰	•	٠	۰	•	•	۰	14	202
LOWELL, ROBERT									-04
The Relief of Lucknow .		۰	٠				٠	XX	184
Lummis, C. F.								- D. TT	
A Poe-'em of Passion .	e		۰					9-Pt.II	137
LYLY, JOHN									
Spring's Welcome		۰		٠	٠	۰		12	15
Cupid and Campaspe .								12	86
LYTE, HENRY FRANCIS									
Abide With Me								15	180
LYTLE, WILLIAM HAINES								•	
Antony to Cleopatra .								14	238
LYTTON, EARL OF	_				_				-
Aux Italiens								11	224
2107 10110110 0 0 0 0	•		•	•	•	•	•	**	
MACAULAY, LORD									
IVIACAULAY, LORD								10	104

		VOL.	PAGE
MACAULAY, LORD-Continued			
Essays—Selections		. D. II	
The Task of the Modern Historian	•	2-Pt.II	3
The Puritans	•	2-Pt.II	23
Dr. Samuel Johnson		2-Pt.II	40
His Biographer	٠	2-Pt.II	30
Lord Byron	•	2-1 (.11	39
The Man		2-Pt.II	80
The Poet	. •	2-Pt.II	94
The Poet History of England—Selections			74
England Under the Restoration			
The Country Gentlemen		2-Pt.II	IIO
Polite Literature		2-Pt.II	119
MacDonald, George			
MacDonald, George The Earl o' Quarterdeck		10	300
Mackaye, Percy			
The Automobile		13	290
MacMillan Mary			
The Shadowed Star		18	273
McCrae, John			
In Flanders Fields		15	214
McMaster, Guy Humphreys			
Carmen Bellicosum	•	10	204
Mahony, Francis			0
The Bells of Shandon	•	12	238
Mangan, James Clarence			
My Dark Rosaleen	•	12	210
Mansfield, Richard		17-Pt.II	6r
Autobiography	•	17-Pt.11	OI
701 II 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		8-Pt.II	6.
Markham, Edwin	•	0-Ft.11	62
Outmitted			004
The Man with the Hos	•	13	294
Outwitted The Man with the Hoe	•	14	294 296
Marlowe, Christopher	•	14	290
The Passionate Shepherd to His Love		12	97
Marquis, Don	*	12	97
Chant Royal of the Dejected Dipsomaniac .		9-Pt. I	143
MARSTON, PHILIP BOURKE	•	9-11. 1	143
How My Song of Her Began		13	266
MARTIN, E. S.	•	.3	200
Infirm		9-Pt. I	115
Epithalamium		9-Pt.II	116
MARVELL, ANDREW		,	
Bermudas		15	162
An Horatian Ode		13	54
The Garden		14	
Masefield, John			
San Rover			

								VOL.	PAGE
Masson, Thomas L. My Subway Guard	n								
My Subway Guard	Friend					•		9-Pt. I	320
Masters, Edgar Le Isaiah Beethoven	E								
Isaiah Beethoven Maupassant, Henri	Ď.	Å		c.		_ •	•	14	31.18
The Meeting	KENE	ALL	BERT	GU	Y D	E		D. T	
The Necklace The Piece of String		•		•	•	•	•	21-17. 1	94
Messinger, Robert	HINCE	TIEV		•	•	•	•	21-1 1.11	90
A Winter Wish .	HINCH	LEI						12	259
MEYNELI ALICE	• •	•		•	•	٠	•	12	235
								14	292
MICKLE, W. J.				•	•	٠	•	***	2911
The Sailor's Wife								10	34
MILNES RICHARD, M	ONCKT	ON			•		•		54
The Men of Old .								14	135
The Brook-Side .								12	177
MILTON, JOHN									
L'Allegro								14	9
Il Penseroso .					,			14	14
								12	25
Sabrina							e	12	26
The Spirit's Epilogi	ie .							12	27
Ode on the Morning	g of Ch	rist's	Na.	tivit	y			13	42
Sabrina The Spirit's Epilogu Ode on the Morning An Epitaph on the	Admi	rable	: Dr	ama	tic]	Poe	t,		
w. Snakespeare								15	44
Lycidas On Time								15	52
On Time								13	52
At a Solemn Music							٠	13	53
Sonnets Mix, Parmenas, see					*	٠		13	198
Mix, Parmenas, see	KELLE	Y, A	INDR	EW	٧.				
MONTGOMERIE, ALEX									
The Night Is Near	Gone					•		12	11
Moody, WILLIAM VA	UGHN								
Gloucester Moors		0 0			•	٠	٠	11	320
Moore, Thomas	1.0								0 -
The Lake of the Dis	smal Sy	vamj		۰	٠	•	•	II	83
Fly to the Desert, I Believe Me, If All Tl	ly Wit	n IVI	e .					12	155
Delieve Me, If All II	nose Li	idear	ing	loui	ng C	nar	ms	12	157
As Slow Our Ship A Canadian Boat-Se				•	•	•		I 2 I 2	232
The Harp That One	ong ,	ah	т	, L	1.11.		•	12	233 288
Of in the Cailler Ni	abe	ugn	1 414	1 5 1	Idiis		*	12	
Oft, in the Stilly Ni At the Mid Hour of	Micha				•	•	•	12	304
Morley, Christophe	Might		• •		•	•	•	12	304
The Haunting Beau	tur of S	+evrol	hnin	0				9-Pt. I	135
Rhubarb								22-Pt.II	
Secret Laughter .								13	295
Morris, William				•		•	•	13	-93
February								14	102
March									103
May									104
May October				•				14	105
								- 4	

	VOL: P	AGE
Morris, William—Continued		
Summer Dawn	12	172
The Nymph's Song to Hylas	12	173
The Voice of Toil	12	290
The Shameful Death	10	277
MUKERII, DHAN GOPAL		
The Judgment of Indra	18	257
MUNDAY, ANTHONY		
Beauty Sat Bathing	12	88
MUNKITTRICK, RICHARD K.		
The Patriotic Tourist	o-Pt.II	47
What's in a Name?	D. TT	103
'Tis Ever Thus	- D- TT	152
MURPHY, JOSEPH QUINLAN	,	- 5 -
Casey at the Bat	9-Pt. I	95
	,	7.5
Nairne, Baroness (Carolina Oliphant)		
The Laird o' Cockpen	II	251
The Laird o' the Leal	. 12	311
Nash, Thomas		
Spring	12	15
Neihardt, John G.		
Envoi	15	200
Newell, Robert Henry		
The American Traveler	9-Pt.II	105
Newman, John Henry		
The Pillar of the Cloud ("Lead, Kindly Light")	12	323
Sensitiveness	15	183
Flowers Without Fruit	15	184
Newton, John	_	
The Quiet Heart	15	170
NORRIS, FRANK		
The Passing of Cock-Eye Blacklock	22-Pt.II	64
Noyes, Alfred		
	15	204
Creation The May-Tree Old Grey Squirrel		327
Old Grey Squirrel		300
Nye, Bill	-	
How to Hunt the Fox	8-Pt. I	70
On Cyclones	- D. T	83
A Fatal Ti.	73. 77	148
	, ,	440
OGDEN, EVA L.		
The Sea . O'HARA, JOHN MYERS	9-Pt.II	153
O'HARA, JOHN MYERS		
Atropos.	. 15	199
O'HARA, THEODORE		
The Bivouac of the Dead	15	28
O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE	-3	
Constancy	9-Pt.II	48
	,	
PAINE, ALBERT BIGELOW Mis' Smith		
Mis' Smith	8.Pt. II	77

Authors Index 185 VOL. PAGE PALMER, WM. PITT A Smack in School . . 7-Pt. I 30 PARRHURST, DR. CHARLES H. A Remarkable Dream 8-Pt. I 79 PARSONS, THOMAS WILLIAM PARSONS, THOMAS WILLIAM On a Bust of Dante. Paradaisi Gloria "Partington, Mrs.," see Shillaber, B. P. Patmore, Coventry To the Unknown Eros 14 152 15 160 13 The Toys. PEABODY, JOSEPHINE PRESTON 15 140 Fortune and Men's Eyes . . 18 80 The House and the Road . . 12 344 Peacock, Thomas Love Three Men of Gotham . Peary, Robert, Edwin At the North Pole . 16-Pt.II 125 PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Bessie Brown, M. D. . . . A Kiss in the Rain . . . 8-Pt.II 81 Q-Pt.II 83 PEELE, GEORGE A Farewell to Arms 12 197 PERCY The Baliff's Daughter of Islington 22 PHILLIPS, STEPHEN Harold Before Senlac . . . IA. 315 PHOENIX 7-Pt.II Illustrated Newspapers Tushmaker's Toothpuller . . H 7-Pt.II 53 PINKNEY, EDWARD COATE A Health Poe, Edgar, Allan 12 178 The Murders in the Rue Morgue . 19-Pt. I Fall of the House of Usher . . . 4-Pt. I 17-Pt. I Autobiography 28 Ligeia Annabel Lee The Cask of Amontillado 4-Pt. I 37 10 4-Pt. I 67 4-Pt. I 4-Pt. I 81 105 The Black Cat The Pit and the Pendulum To Helen The Bells 4-Pt. I 127 21-Pt. I 139 12 176 12 234 Ulalume II 302 For Annie The Raven POPE, ALEXANDER 305 12 285 On a Certain Lady at Court The Universal Prayer The Dying Christian to His Soul 13 166 15

			VOL.	PAGE
Scott, Sir Walter-Continued				
County Guy Pibroch of Donald Dhu Hail to the Chief Who in Triumph Advance Bonny Dundee Hunting Song			12	
Pibroch of Donald Dhu			12	
Hail to the Chief Who in Triumph Advance	S		12	
Bonny Dundee			10	
Hunting Song			12	
Soldier, Rest! Thy Warfare, O'er			12	
Proud Maisie			10	
Hunting Song Soldier, Rest! Thy Warfare, O'er Proud Maisie Harp of the North, Farewell			12	286
SEDLEY, SIR CHARLES				0
To Chloris			12	138
Seeger, Alan				
I Have a Rendezvous With Death		•	15	215
SHAIRP, JOHN CAMPBELL				-00
A Life Hid With Christ		•	15	186
Constancy			15	187
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM				- 0
When Daisies Pied			12	
Over Hill, Over Dale	٠		12	
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM When Daisies Pied Over Hill, Over Dale The Fairy Life Under the Greenwood Tree When Icicles Hang by the Wall "Fear No More the Heat O' the Sun'' A Sea Diree			12	
Under the Greenwood Tree			12	
When Icicles Hang by the Wall			12	
"Fear No More the Heat O' the Sun".			15	
A Sea Dirge			15	
A Sea Dirge Sylvia O Mistress Mine, Where Are You Roaming Take, O Take Those Lips Away			12	
O Mistress Mine, Where Are You Koaming			12	
Take, O Take Those Lips Away			12	
Love			12	
Crabbed Age and Youth			12	
On a Day, Alack the Day			12	
Crabbed Age and Youth On a Day, Alack the Day Come Away, Come Away, Death Hark, Hark, the Lark			12	
Hark, Hark, the Lark			12	
Sonnets			13	
Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind			12	256
Sonnets Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind SHAW, HENRY W. ("JOSH BILLINGS") Natral and Unnatral Aristokrats To Correspondents			. D. T	
Natral and Unnatral Aristokrats			7-Pt. I	
To Correspondents	٠		9-1't. I	73
Io Night			12	
Flymn of Pan	٠		12	
To Night			11	0
Lines Written Among the Euganean Hills	٠		14	
btanzas written in Dejection near Naples			1.4	
The Cloud Hymn to Intellectual Beauty			14	
Tymn to intellectual Beauty	٠	•	13	
To a Skylark			13	
Ode to the West Wind			13	
The Latin Consults	*		11	
I ne indian berenade	٠		12	
Arethusa The Indian Screnade Love's Philosophy I Fear Thy Kisses, Gentle Maiden			12	
To			12	
10	-	-	12	161

	Au	iti	10	rs		n	de	X			189
4 5 5			_							VOL.	PAGE
SHELLEY, PERCY B	YSSHI	3	Con	tin	ued						
Ozymandias of E		•	•	•		•				12	162
Song Song	gypt		•	•	•	٠	•	•		13	222
Song	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12 12	225 266
								•	•	12	
The World's Grea	t Ag	e B	egir	ıs A	lnev	₹.				12	284
SHERMAN, FRANK I)EMP	STE	R								
A Rhyme for Pris	cilla									7-Pt.II	126
SHERMAN, WILLIAM	TEC	UM	SEH								
Autobiography Shillaber, B. P. ((CR. F.	٠.	ь.			٠.,				16-Pt.II	32
SHILLABER, B. P. (" IVI R	.S	PAR	TIN	GTO	N.)			- D. F	
Fancy Diseases . Bailed Out				٠	•	*			•	7-Pt. I	32
SHIRLEY, JAMES			۰			*			•	7-Pt. I	33
Death the Levelle	Ψ.									15	9
SIDNEY, SIR PHILIP			•			•	•	•	•	13	9
The Bargain										12	87
The Bargain Astrophel and Ste	lla	·								13	178
SILL, EDWARD ROW	LANE	,								-3	-,-
Five Lives										7-Pt. I	39
Opportunity						٠				11	106
Eve's Daughter .										9-Pt. I	102
The Fool's Prayer						٠				II	263
SKELETON, JOHN		TT									_
To Mistress Marg	aret	Hu:	ssey		•	*	•	•	•	12	108
SMITH, HARRY B.										. D. TT	
My Angeline		•	٠		•	•	•			9-Pt.II	24
SMITH, SEBA My First Visit To	Done	lan	4							8-Pt.II	= 0
SMITH, SOL	TOTE	lall	u	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	0-1 (.11	53
A Bully Boat and	a Br	20 1	Can	tai	n					7-Pt.II	3
Southey, Robert	аы	ag '	Cap	Lai.	LA	*	٠	۰	•	/-1 0.11	3
The Incheage Roc	le									10	153
After Blenheim				·						10	192
After Blenheim . My Days Among	the I	Dead	A A	re l	Past			9		14	261
SOUTHWELL, ROBER	T										
A Child My Choice				0						15	149
SPENSER, EDMUND											
Prothalamion .										13	13
Epithalamion .				0		٠				13	20
Amoretti	÷									13	177
SQUIBOB, see DERBY											
STANLEY, HENRY M	ORTO	N								- C D. II	
In Darkest Africa			•	۰	•	٠	۰	•	0	16-Pt.II	97
START, ALARIC BER	TRAN	D L.	r	т						o Do T	118
The Jim-Jam King				-10	us	0	0	0		9-Pt. I	110
Stedman, Edmund The Diamond Wee	LAR	RM(- 25							7-Pt. I	107
STEPHENS, JAMES	gunnt				9	0			•	/-1 (. 1	13/
Check										14	293
CHECK		4	4				-0	9		44	273

									VOL.	PAGE
STETSON, CHARLOTTE PE	RKI	INS								
Similar Cases									9-Pt. I	53
STEVENSON, ROBERT LOU	JIS									
The Whaups									12	70
Providence and the Gui	tar							:	19-Pt.II	96
Markheim									20-Pt. I	103
Requiem									15	142
Autobiography									17-Pt. I	133
Youth and Love				۰					12	23 I
Youth and Love Foreign Lands									12	248
Good Ale	٠								12	258
STOCKTON, FRANK R.										
Pomona's Novel .			٠						7-Pt.II	62
A Piece of Red Calico									8-Pt. I	105
STODDARD, RICHARD HEN										
There Are Gains for All									12	267
The Sky							٠		13	281
STOWE, HARRIET BEECH	ER									
The Minister's Wooing		۰							8-Pt. II	97
STREET, JULIAN									0 D T	
Said Opie Read .					0				8-Pt. I	173
SUCKLING, SIR JOHN										
Encouragements to a L	ove	F			4				12	122
Constancy SUDERMANN, HERMANN	•	۰					•		I 2	122
SUDERMANN, HERMANN									D. TT	-
The Gooseherd	*		•					•	20-Pt.II	62
Sylvester, Joshua Were I as Base as Is th	. т		3 1	01:	_					-0-
were I as base as is th	е т	ow	ıy ı	riai	11				13	183
Taxware Ponne										
TANNAHILL, ROBERT The Midges Dance Abo		eh.	. D.							
TARKINGTON, BOOTH	noo	tne	e Di	1111	۰	•	•	•	12	52
Beauty and the Jacobir									18	**
The Overwhelming Sati		•							22-Pt. I	19
TAYLOR, BAYARD	ura	ay			٠	•		•	22-Ft. I	101
Palabras Grandiosas									9-Pt. I	=0
Bedouin Love-Song .	۰	۰		:	0		•		9-11. 1	58
The Song of the Camp		•	۰		•	•		•	11	174 288
TAYLOR, BERT LESTON	۰	۰		۰			•		11	200
Post-Impressionism .									7-Pt. I	T 4 F
Taylor, Tom	•	•	•	•		•		•	7-1 C 1	145
_ Abraham Lincoln .									15	107
TEASDALE, SARA	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	15	107
Blue Squills									12	327
The Roturn									12	338
TENNYSON, LORD	•			-		•	•	•		330
TENNYSON, LORD Dora The Gardener's Daught									11	11
The Gardener's Daught	ter								II	17
The Deserted House									15	23
Poem to In Memoriam									15	24
The Miller's Daughter									îi	31
						_				- W

	T	- 0			7							VOL.	PAGE
T	ENNYSON, LORI	DCo:	ntry	iuea	ť.							D. Y	
	Autobiography			0		4			•		٠	17-Pt. I	38
	The Oak Sir Launcelot	. i o	*		٠.		•		٠			14	41
	Sir Launcelot	and Q	uee	n G	uin	eve	re					10	51
	Song		•									12	54
	The Infostie,	1 1	•			•						12	55
	The Lady of S	halott							٠		٠	10	73
	A Small, Sweet	t Idyl				٠						14	79
	Early Spring .			۰					٠			14	94
	Early Spring . Song of the Bro Merlin and the	ook		۰							4	14	99
	Merlin and the	Glea	m						٠			11	122
	The Lotus-Eat Ode on the De	ers	٠.	٠ ـ	٠.	٠,		٠				14	135
	Ude on the De	ath of	th	e D	uke	ot	We	llin	igto	n		13	151
	Mariana Ulysses Ask Me No M								٠			14	162
	Ulysses		۰									14	
	Ask Me No M	ore				•						12	180
	The Splendor	Falls o	n (est	ile V	V all	S					12	181
	Come into the	Garde	en,	Ma	ud							12	182
	Sir Galahad .					٠		۰				14	184
	Sir Galahad . O That't Were	Possi	ble									12	185
	Morte'd Arthu England and A	Γ.										II	204
	England and A	\meric	a ir	1 17	82					0		12	209
	Locksley Hall.											14	223
	The Charge of	the L	igh	t B	riga	de						IO	217
	The Charge of	the H	leav	/y]	Brig	ade						10	219
	Locksley Hall. Locksley Hall. The Charge of The Charge of The Revenge. Sweet and Lov Will											10	222
	Sweet and Lov	∀ .					a					12	249
	Will											14	259
	Will Tears, Idle Ter Flower in the (Rizpah The Children's	ars.										12	272
	Flower in the (Cranni	ed	Wa	.11							13	280
	Rizpah											IO	279
	The Children's	Hosp	ital									II	310
	Break, Break,	Break										12	320
	Break, Break, In the Valley of	of Cau	ter	etz								12	321
	Wages											12	321
	Wages Crossing the B	ar		_				_				12	324
r													
1	Autobiography											17-Pt.II	48
Γ	ERRY, ELLEN Autobiography HACKERAY, WI	MALLI	M	AKE	UPRA	CE		•				-,	
1	The Book of S	nohs-	-Se	ect	ions								
	The Snob Pl	avfull	vΓ	eal	+ W	ith						1-Pt. I	3
	On Some Mi	litary	Sn	nhe								ı-Pt. I	IO
	On Clerical	Snobe	011	000		•			Ť.	i.	i	ı-Pt. Î	15
	On Universit	ry Sno	he	•	•	•	•		Ť.		i.	r-Pt. I	19
	On Literary	Snobe	Da	•		•		•	•		i	ı-Pt. I	24
	Concluding (Theers	rati	one	on	Sno	he	۰	Ů		•	ı-Pt. Î	29
	On Clerical S On Universit On Literary Concluding (Roundabout P	anero-	Se	lec	tion	0	100						
	On a Lagra I.	dle Re	37	-100	ш	3						I-Pt. I	41
	On a Lazy I Thorns in th	e Cus	hio	2	•			•	•			I-Pt. I	51
	De Juventuse	Cus.	01	•	•								65
	De Juventute On a Joke I (Inca F	lea	-d 6	rom	che	. 1	140	Th	om:	96	4-2 to 8	03
												1-Pt. I	87
	Hood .		0									7-2 ti A	0/

				VOL.	DACE
THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE-Con	ntinu	ed			FAGE
On Being Found Out				ı-Pt. I	104
On Letts's Diary				ı-Pt. I	115
Nil Nisi Bonum				ı-Pt. I	130
Nil Nisi Bonum				ı-Pt. I	143
Ballads Selections					
Fairy Days				ı-Pt. I	161
"Ah, Bleak and Barren Was the Mo	or"			I-Pt. I	163
Sorrows of Werther				ı-Pt. I	164
Commanders of the Faithful				I-Pt. I	165
When Moonlike Ore the Hazure Seas	S			I-Pt. I	165
Pocahontas				I-Pt. I	166
				I-Pt. I	168
To Mary Dennis Haggarty's Wife				21-Pt. I	20
At the Church Gate			Ĭ.	12	171
The Mahogany Tree				12	252
The Age of Wisdom				12	255
The End of the Play				14	283
THAXTER, CELIA				14	203
				12	70
The Sandpiper		•		12	70
THOMAS, EDITH M. "Frost To-night"				7.0	0.13
Frost Io-night		۰		12	343
THOMPSON, FRANCIS					
Arab Love Song	0	۰		12	339
Thomson, James					. 0
Rule, Britannia		0		12	208
THORNBURY, GEORGE WALTER					
The Three Troopers		۰		10	215
Timrod, Henry					
Magnolia Cemetery	0			15	34
Tolstoy, Lyev Nikolaevitch					
The Prisoner in the Caucasus		0		19-Pt. I	141
Tomkins, Frank G.					
_ Sham				18	169
Torrence, Ridgely					
Evensong				12	346
Towne, Charles Hanson					
The City				13	289
Townsend, E. W.					3
Chimmie Fadden Makes Friends				9-Pt. I	105
Chimmie Meets the Duchess				9-Pt. Î	109
TROWBRIDGE, JOHN TOWNSEND				<i>y</i>	109
TROWBRIDGE, JOHN TOWNSEND Fred Trover's Little Iron-Clad				7-Pt.II	82
TURGENIEFF, IVAN SERGEYEVITCH		•	•	7-1 0.11	02
The Song of Triumphant Love				19-Pt. I	100
Turner, Charles Tennyson		•		19-11. 1	109
Sonnete				7.0	0.45
Sonnets "Twain, Mark," see Clemens, Samue	ı î	4		13	245
THE THE PARTY SEE CEDITERS OF STRUCK	ı L.				
Untermeyer, Louis					
0.1 (701) 1.35					0.00
Unly of Thee and Me	0	0		. 12	339

Authors	3 1	lno	1e	X		193		
						VOL.	PAGE	
Van Dyke, Henry								
Heroes of the Titanic						10	305	
The Name of France						15	224	
The Proud Lady						10	296	
Salute to the Trees						14	290	
The Standard-bearer			۰			10	307	
Vaugaan, Henry								
Friends Departed			•		•	15	10	
The Detroit	•	•			•	15	160	
The World	•		٠		•	15		
Peace		•	*	•		14	245	
The New World						13	250	
Voltaire, François Marie Aro	• • * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	0 TD 17		•	•	13	250	
Jeannot and Colin	140,	מע				22-Pt. I	I	
Jeannot and Com		*	•	•	•	22-x t. x		
WALKER, KATHERINE KENT CHIL	r D							
The Total Depravity of Inanim		Thir	291			8-Pt. I	15	
WALKER, STUART	400	A 1111	150	•	•	0 1 6. 1	^,>	
The Medicine Show						18	213	
WALLER, EDMUND				•	•	~~		
On a Girdle						12	132	
WALLER, THOMAS								
Co I amala Dana						12	136	
WARD, ARTEMUS, See BROWNE, CH	HARI	ES I	F.					
WARE, EUGENE F.								
Manila						8-Pt. I	173	
WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY								
How I killed a Bear						9-Pt. I	59	
My Summer in a Garden						7-Pt. I	61	
Plumbers		6				8-Pt. I	150	
Plumbers . Washington, Booker T.								
Autobiography						17-Pt. I	172	
Washington, George						(D T		
Autobiography						16-Pt. I	3	
WEBSTER, DANIEL						CD. T		
Adams and Jefferson	1 -					6-Pt. I	3	
From the "Reply to Hayne"					•	6-Pt. I	63	
WEBSTER, JOHN	. C B /I	-10					38	
The Shrouding of the Duchess of) I 1/.1	ain				15		
A Dirge			۰	•	•	15	39	
WELLS, CAROLYN						9-Pt.II	50	
The Tragedy of a Theatre Hat.			•			8-Pt.II	92	
The Poster Girl		:	٠		•	9-Pt. I	116	
0 177 1				:	•	9-Pt.II	151	
Wesley, Charles		•	•	•	•	9-1 0.11	131	
Refuge						15	170	
Refuge	•	•		•	•	*3	-,-	
The Cumberbunce				٠		9-Pt.II	40	
WHARTON, EDITH						,		
The Young Dead			٠			15	213	
THE TOTAL PROPERTY OF STREET	-							

												VOL.	PAGE
	EELOCK Jo												
	he Unkno											10	309
	ITE, JOSEI											**	001
****	light .			•	•	٠	•	•	٠	۰	•	13	221
WH	ITMAN, W	ALT	a										
Č	Captain!	_ IVI y	Capta	uni							•	15	105
,,,	ut of the	Cradle	Endi	ess	ly r	COC	King			•		14	120
	ittier, Jo												
Ą	my Wenty	worth										10	53
1	chabod he Barefo											14	154
[1	he Bareto	ot Boy										14	169
V	Iv Psalm										٠	15	189
1	he Eterna	I Good	ness									15	192
V	Azud Mull	er .										11	219
, E	Sarbara Fri	etchie										10	210
Т	elling the	Bees .										11	308
Wn	ddemer, N	IARGA	RET										
Т	he Forgot	ten So	ul.									10	308
Wu	he Forgot	RY EI	EANC	R	(M_1)	RS.	FRE	EM	AN)				
T	'he Wind i	n the :	Rose-	Bus	sh							20-Pt.II	12
	LKINSON, I												
Т	he Heart's	Coun	trv									12	337
Wu	LLIS, NATI	IANIEI	. PAR	KK	R								551
7	liss Albina	McL							٠			7-Pt. I	25
Wi	LSON HARI	V LE	ON		۰		•	•	•			,	-3
	luggles and											22-Pt. II	115
	THER, GEO		•	•	•			۰			•	22 2 4 4 4	**3
า๊า	he Author	e Rec	alutic	112								12	110
	LFE. CHAI		Olucio	741	•	•	•	۰	•	•	•	1.0	4.45
	he Burial		Lobb	Mr.	2050	6	tor (300	unn			15	31
	ODBERRY,						CCI C	201	CLEAN	1.66		13	31
	At Gibralta											13	290
337	RDSWORTH	XX7				•		•				13	290
****	Co the Cue	lean	LIAM									**	38
	o the Cuc	KOO ,		4	4		•		•	•		12	
ď	o the Sky	iark .		٥	0			•		•	•	12	
1	Daffodils . On a Pictur	°C T		a°.	. 7		ů.					12	
	Jn a Pictui	re of P	eele (as	tie,	ın	a 5to	orn	1.			14	
Ţ	Cintern Ab	bey .		1								14	
į	Resolution	and I	idepe	nde	ence							11	
	arrow Un	visited										14	
	Thoughts . Ode, Intim								4			15	
- (Ide, Intim	ations	of In	mo	rta	lity	r					13	89
(Ode to Dut The Green	у.										13	96
1	The Green	Linne	t .									14	. 100
	he Small	Celand	line									14	. II:
1	Lucy . Hart-Leap									٠		15	II
1	Hart-Leap	Well						۰				10	134
1	aodamia											11	
*	Laodamia There Was Stepping W She Was a The Solitar	a Boy										14	
5	Stepping W	estwa	rd .									14	
5	she Was a	Phant	om o	f D	elig	ht						14	
	The Solitar	y Rea	per									14	

Autho	15	_	.111	ue	X		J	195
Wordsworth, William-Conti	nue	đ					♥OL.	PAGE
Scorn Not the Sonnet					n.		13	175
Scorn Not the Sonnet Nuns Fret Not at Their Conve	nt'	s N	arro	ow]	Roo	m	13	
Sonnets							13	
Influence of Natural Objects							14	
Lines						Ĭ	14	
Lines My Heart Leaps Up		Ť					13	
We Are Seven			۰	•				
Lucy Gray						•		252
WOTTON, SIR HENRY	۰	۰		۰			10	255
	3.4		9 .	TX7*	c.			
Upon the Death of Sir Albert	IVI	OFT	n s	VV 1	ie			47
Elizabeth of Bohemia The Character of a Happy Li							12	135
I he Character of a Happy Li	te						14	258
WYATT, SIR THOMAS								
And Wilt Thou Leave Me Th	usi						12	81
Forget Not Yet			-				12	82
YBARRA, THOMAS R.								
A Little Swirl of Vers Libre			ă.				8-Pt. I	172
YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER		•	•	•		•	0 1 6. 1	112
The Ballad of Father Gilligan								
The Dallac of Pather Gilligan			*				10	
The Fiddler of Dooney							14	310
G F								
Zola, Emile								
The Death of Olivier Bécaille					6		21-Pt. I	53
The Attack on the Mill					*		20-Pt. I	47

Anthony Indon

NOTE

There is an *Index of First Lines* in the six volumes of Poetry, at the end of Vol. 15.

GENERAL INDEX OF TITLES

A lor our Kightiu izing, it was			0	0		0	12	200
							VOL.	
Abide with Me							15	180
Abou Ben Adhem							11	IZI
Abou Ben Adhem Abraham Lincoln (Taylor)							15	107
Abraham Lincoln Walks at Mic	inigh	าร					1.4	298
Abt Vogler							14	
Abt Vogler							5-Pt.II	52
Adams and Jefferson Adversity, Ode to							6-Pt. I	3
Adversity, Ode to							13	
Advice to a Young Tradesman							6-Pt.IÍ	153
Ae Fond Kiss Affliction of Childhood							12	150
Affliction of Childhood							4-Pt.II	3
After Blenheim							10	192
After Blenheim		1		Ĭ	Ĭ		8-Pt. I	42
Age of Wisdom		Ĭ					12	255
Agincourt		*		•	•		10	176
Agincourt	Mo	νr'	, ,	•	۰	•	ı-Pt. I	163
Ah, How Sweet It Is to Love!	1410	,01		:	•	•	12	140
Ahkoond of Swat	•	•				•	8-Pt. Ĩ	37
Alarmed Skinner				*	•	*	7-Pt. I	75
Ahkoond of Swat		•		•	:	•	7-Pt. I	25
Alexander's Feart	*	•		•		۰	13	
Alexander's Feast						۰	19-Pt.II	I
Allege T'	S .			•		*		9
Aleks T	•				0	- 0		
Aithea, 10		*	•		•	•	9-Pt. I	130
Allegro, L'		•	•	•		•		
American Flag			•		.0	٠	o-Pt.!!	215
American Traveler	0 77	,°	٠		۰	۰		105
Among the Euganean Hills, Lin	es W	/ FIT	ten			•	0 D. 14	61
Among the Spirits				4		۰	8-Pt. I	81
Amoretti				4			13	177
Amusing the Boy							9-Pt.II	
Amy Wentworth				٠			10	
And Wilt Thou Leave Me Thus							12	81
Angler, The	4	٠	6		0		3-Pt.II	
Annabel Lee					۰		10	56
Annie, For	4	á.		۰			12	305
Anthea. To	i.	à	à				12	126
Antony to Cleopatra							14	238
Antony to Cleopatra Aphorism and a Lecture		ě.					8-Pt.II	44

							VOL.	PAGE
Arab Love Song							12	339
Arethusa							II	140
Arrabiata, L			·				20-Pt. I	130
Arrow and the Song			·				12	282
Art and Morale	_						I-Pt.II	103
Arriess Prattle of Childhood							7-Pt.II	106
As in the Midst of Battle							13	287
As Slow Our Ship							12	232
Ask Me No More							12	180
Assignation, The							4-Pt, I	
Assignation, The Astor, Roosevelt and Sands, To							5-Pt. I	IIQ
Astrophel and Stella							13	178
At a Solemn Music							13	
At a Turkish Bath							9-Pt.II	74
At Gibraltar							13	290
At the Church Gate		٠					12	171
At the Mid Hour of Night .						0	12	304
At the North Pole							16-Pt.II	125
Atropos							15	199
Attack on the Mill							20-Pt. I	47
Auld Lang Syne					٠	4	12	261
Auld Robin Grav							10	30
Author's Resolution	٠						12	IIO
Automobile, The							13	290
Autumn							13	148
Autumn, To							13	142
Autumn, To		4					11	224
Avarice and Generosity			۰				9-Pt.II	144
m .								
Back						4	_ 15	216
Bailed Out		4		۰			7-Pt. I	33
Bailed Out Baliff's Daughter of Islington Baked Beans and Culture Ballad (Leland) Ballad of Camden Town, The		۰					IO	
Baked Beans and Culture	16		0				9-Pt. I	86
Ballad (Lelana)			۰				7-Pt.II	51
Ballad of Camden 19wn, The	-	0		0		0	IO	295
Ballad of Father Gilligan Ballad of Prose and Rhyme .			4			0	IO	314
Ballad of Frose and Knyme .							12	335
Ballad of the French Fleet .		*	٠	b	9	4	10	202
Ballad of the Oysterman							7-Pt. I	105
Ballad of the Thoughtless Wait	er						9-Pt. I	147
Ballad of Three. Ballad of Trees and the Master							10	310
Ballad of I rees and the Master						4	12	316
Ballads (Thackeray)							I-Pt. I	161
Banks of Doon							12	146
Bannockburn			0				12	198
Baptist, For the							13	197
Darbara Frietchie							10	210
Barefoot Boy							14	169
Bargain, The Barton, To Bernard (Lamb)							12	
Darton, 10 Bernard (Lamb) .					5-	Pt.II	127 and	1 133
Dattle of Dunbar	.0							III
Battle of Otterburn							10	171

									VOL.	PAGE
Battle of the Baltic				4					IO	189
Battle-Field, The				-		٠			- 15	26
Beauty and the Jacobin									18	10
Beauty Sat Bathing .									12	88
Bedouin Love-Song									12	174
Behold the Deeds!			a						7-Pt.II	123
Being Found Out, On .									I-Pt. I	104
Beleaguered City Believe Me, If All Those E		٠.							14	249
Believe Me, If All Those E	nd	eari	ng	You	ing	Cha	arm	3	12	157
Belle Dame sans Merci									10	85
Bells, The							۰		12	234
Bells of Shandon									12	238
Bermudas Bessie Brown, M. D.			۰						· 15	162
Bessie Brown, M. D.						۰			8-Pt.II	81
Between the Sunken Sun	an	d th	e f	New					_ 13	265
Birthmark, The			٠	٠		٠			3-Pt. I	23
Birthright									15	199
Bivouac of the Dead .	9					4	9		_ 15	28
Black Cat				4	b				4-Pt. I	127
Black Regiment						٠			10	207
Black-eyed Susan Bleak and Barren Was th			٠,					0	_ 10	32
Bleak and Barren Was th	e A	Aoo:	Γ, Α	7p					I-Pt. I	163
Blessed Damozel	9	0.1		*					10	58
Blood Horse	0								12	74
Blossoms, To Blow, Blow, Thou Winter					٠				12	33
Blow, Blow, I hou Winter	r W	ind	٠		۰	•	۰		12	256
Blue Squills									12	327
Boadicea								٠	IO IO	181
Bohemians of Boston Bonnie George Campbell					۰	۰			7-Pt.II	141
Bonnie George Campbell			0	.0		۰			10	238
Bonny Dundee	۰					٠			10	183
Bonny Earl of Murray			٠				. •		10	21
Book of Snobs	4	, 7	31		*				I-Pt. I	3
Books and Reading, Deta	iche	ed 1	no	ugh	ts c	n	œ	4	5-Pt.II	70
Boston Lullaby, A. (Roch Boswell's Life of Johnson	:		۰	- 4					7-Pt.II	105
Boston Lullaby, A, (Koch	e)	٠,	, .						8-Pt.II	78
Boswell's Life of Johnson	(C	arly	le)	۰	۰	•	۰		2-Pt. I	32
Boy and the Angel Boyhood in a New Englas	40	τť.	;	۰	۰				II and a	133
Boynood in a New Engla	na.	HOL	eı	۰		•	۰	•	9-Pt. I	123
Bozzaris, Marco (Halleck)								II	187
Braes of Yarrow	*	0	٠		4	•			10	246
Brahma							B		14	271
	٠		٠					•	12	320
Bridge, The			*	w				۰	12	279
Bridge of Sighs			٠			6	9		15	124
Brignall Banks		0	•	b	16		*		8-Pt.II	41
British Matron					*		*	-		89
Brook, Song of the		6	٠			,9			14 12	99
Brook-Side, The			6	*	*	*	4	+		177
Browning, To Robert .	*	*	٠	*		•		•	5-Pt. I	151
Bryant, To William Culle	11		*		ot					80
Building of the Ship .				4			•		11	09

	VOL. 1	240
Bully Boat and a Brag Captain	7-Pt.II	AUB
Burial of Sir John Moore	15	
Burns (Halleck)	- D. T	67
Burnside, To	5-Pt. I	
Burnt Ship, A	13	272
Butterflies	12	345
Byron, Lord (Macaulay)	2-Pt.II	80
Canadian Boat-Song	12	233
Candor	8-Pt. I	II
Candor	15	61
Captain Scott's Last Struggle	5-Pt. II	152
Carmen Bellicosum	10	204
Casey at the Bat	9-Pt. I	95
	4-Pt. I	67
	II	327
	7-Pt. I	44
Cause for Thanks		
Cavalier Tunes	12	205
Ch. 1 N	12	90
Celia, To. Chambered Nautilus Chant of the Colorado	14	108
Chant of the Colorado	D. 14	291
Chant Royal of the Dejected Dipsomaniac	9-Pt. İ	143
Character of a Happy Life	14	258
Character of a Happy Life	IO	219
Charge of the Light Brigade	10	217
Charles Sumner	15	III
	14	293
Check Cherry-Ripe Child My Choice, A Child's Natural History Children's Hospital, In the Chilon, Sonnet on Chimmie Fadden Makes Friends Chimmie Meets the Duchess. Chimes Ouestion, Miss Malony on the	12	103
Child My Choice, A	15	149
Chid's Natural History	o-Pt.II	37
Children's Hospital. In the	II	310
Chilon, Sonnet on	13	222
Chimmie Fadden Makes Friends	9-Pt. 1	IOE
Chimmie Meets the Duchese	9-Pt. I	TOO
Chinese Question, Miss Malony on the	7-Pt.II	20
	/-I C.11	138
Chloris, To		
Christmas Hymn	15	178
Church Gate, At the	12	171
City, The City as a Summer Resort	13	289
City as a Summer Resort	9-Pt.II	138
Clerical Snobs. Un	I-Pt. I	15
Cloud, The	14	90
Cloud, The	9-Pt. İ	146
Coleridge, To (Lamb) 5-Pt.II	103 and	1 105
Colonel Mulberry Sellers	7-Pt. II	31
Come Away, Come Away, Death	12	
Come into the Garden, Madd	12	182
Comet, The	20-Pt.II	104
	I-Pt. I	165
Concord Hymn	1-1 (. 1	218
Concluding Observations on Snobs	1-Pt. I	210
Confessions of an English Opium Eater	. Pe II	29
Comessions of an English Opium Eater	4-Pt.II	31

0 1 1 0 1 1 0 0 0		VOL.	PAGE
Conscientious Curate and the Beateous Ballet Gi	rl	8-Pt. I	
Constancy (O'Reilly)		9-Pt.II	
Constancy (Shairp) Constancy (Suckling)		15	187
Constancy (Suckling)		_ 12	I22
Contentment		7-Pt. I	3.5
Conundrum of the Golf Links		8-Pt.II	94
Cooper Institute, Address at		5-Pt. I	37
Contentment Conundrum of the Golf Links Cooper Institute, Address at Coquette, The Corinna's Going a-Maying Coronna's Going a-Maying		7-Pt.II	29
Corinna's Going a-Maying		12	30
Coronach Cotter's Saturday Night Countess of Pembroke, Epitaph on	٠	15	33
Cotter's Saturday Night		II	40
Countess of Pembroke, Epitaph on		15	46
Country Gentleman		2-Pt.IÍ	IIC
County Guy		12	154
Courtin', The		11	230
Courting in Kentucky		9-Pt. I	24
Courting of T'Nowhead's Bell		20-Pt, I	i
Crabbed Age and Youth		12	94
Country Guy Courtin, The Courting in Kentucky Courting of T'Nowhead's Bell Crabbed Age and Youth Creation Cromwell's Letters and Speeches (Carlyle) Crossing the Bar Crowded Cry of the Children Cuckooo Song		15	204
Cromwell's Letters and Speeches (Carlyle)		2-Pt. I	III
Crossing the Bar		12	324
Crowded		7-Pt. I	74
Cry of the Children		12	296
Cuckooo Song		12	II
Cuckoo, To the (Loran)		12	37
Cuckoo, To the (Wordsworth)		12	38
Cuckooo Song Cuckoo, To the (Logan) Cuckoo, To the (Wordsworth) Cumberbunce, The Curid and Campage		9-Pt.II	40
Cupid and Campaspe		12	86
Cure for Homesickness		9-Pt.II	120
Cyclones On		9-Pt. I	83
Cupid and Campaspe Cure for Homesickness Cyclones, On Cyclopedy, The	:	9-Pt. Î	127
Cyclopecay, The	•	9-16.1	12/
Daffodila		12	41
Daffodils Daffodils, To	•	12	34
Daioies To	•	12	127
Dancing Men	*		63
Dancing Wen	•	14	116
Dance On a Protect	•		
Daticies, To Dancing Men Dandelion, To the Dante, On a Bust of Dante's Divine Comedy, Longfellow's translation	٠	14	152
Dante's Divine Comedy, Longiellow's translation		16-Pt.II	240
			97
	۰	11	102
Day Is Done		12	240
Daybreak	۰	- D. I	49
Daybreak		⊪Pt. I	143
De Juventute	٠	I-Pt. I	65
De Juventute Deacon Marble Deacon's Trout, The		7-Pt. I	13
Deacon's Irout, The		7-Pt. I	15
Dead Harvest		14	292
Dead Harvest		12	191
Death		13	
Death of Mr. William Hervey	۵	21-Pt. I	80
Death Death of Mr. William Hervey Death of Olivier Bécaille		21-Pt. I	53

			VOL.	PAGB
Death of Sir Albert Morton's Wife, Upon the			15	47
Death of the Duke of Wellington, Ode on the			13	151
D .1 C.1 Pt			14	118
Death of Thomson			15	59
Death the Leveller			15	g
Death the Leveller			15	136
Death Bed (Head)		•	15	131
Dejection: an Ode	•	•	13	103
Delection; an oue	•	•		181
D.I. L. D. D	•	•	13	
Delia Delight in Disorder Dennis Haggerty's Wife Depravity of Inanimate Things, Total	•	•	12 D. I	125
Dennis riaggerty s wife	0	•	21-Pt. I	20
Depravity of Inanimate Things, Total		•	8-Pt. I	15
Deserted House			15	23
Deserted House Destruction of Sennacherib Detached Thought, on Books and Reading			_ 11	183
Detached Thought, on Books and Reading	4		5-Pt.II	70
Devil and I om walker			3-Pt.II	3%
Liamond wedding.			7-Pt. 1	107
Dianeme, To			12	
Dibdin s Gnost			9-Pt.II	44
Dirge, A			15	39
Dirge in Cymbeline	Ĭ.	Ĭ	15	
Discipline	•	•	15	151
Discipline Discomforts of Travel	•	•	9-Pt.II	
Disconnotes of Frayer	۰	*	-	
Disdain Returned Dissertation upon Roast Pig Distant Prospect of Eton College, Ode on a			5-Pt.II	133
Dissertation upon Roast Fig.				
Distant Prospect of Eton College, Ode on a	•		13	
Diverting History of John Gilpin Divine Comedy—Longfellow's translation.		٠	11	
Divine Comedy—Longfellow's translation .	0	0	13	
Dr. Heidegger's Experiment	0		3-Pt. I	. 3
Dr. Samuel Johnson	٠		2-Pt.II	30
Dog and Bees			7-Pt.II	10
Dora			11	11
Doubting Heart			12	312
Douglas, Douglas, Tender and True			12	
Douglas Tragedy, The		-	10	
Dover Beach			14	
Drake Joseph Rodman (Hallech)	•	•	15	
Dream. The	· ·	•	12	
Doubting Heart Douglas, Douglas, Tender and True Douglas Tragedy, The Dover Beach Drake, Joseph Rodman (Halleck) Dream, The Dream of Eugene Aram	•	٠	II	
Dream Children		•	5-Pt.II	
D. D. II	•	٠		
Decam-rediary	٠	۰	12	
Dreamers Drear-nighted December, In a			15	
Drear-nighted December, In a			12	268
Dred Scott Decision and the Declaration of Ind	epe	7		
Duchess of Malfi, Shrouding of the			5-Pt. I	
Duchess of Malh, Shrouding of the			15	38
Duke of Wellington, Ode on the Death of the			13	
Dust			12	
Duten Lullady			12	
Duty, Ode to			13	96
Duty, Ode to Dying Christian to His Soul Dying Gag			15	169
Dving Gag			9-Pt.II	119
		4	7 - 477	229

VOL. PAGE Dving Patriot, The Earl o'Quarterdeck . . . Early Morning . . . Each and All 9-Pt. I Early Rising . . . Early Spring . . . Earth's Easter . . Easter . . . Echo Elegy on Captain Matthew Henderson . Elegy on Shakespeare Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard 8-Pt. I 15 150 Encouragements to a Lover . . End of the Play
End of the World
England and America in 1782 England under the Restoration . . 2-Pt.II HO English Mail-Coach 4-Pt.II Envoi Envoi Epilogue (Browning) 7-Pt.II Epitaph, An
Epitaph for Himself (Franklin) 7-Pt. I Epitaph on the Admirable Dramatic Poet, W. Shakespeare . Epitaph on the Countess of Pembroke . Epitaph on the Lady Mary Villiers . . Epithalamion (Spenser)
Epithalamion (Martin)
Essays (Lamb)
Essays (Macaulay) 9-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 2-Pt.II 3-Pt. I Eugene Aram, Dream of Eugenically Speaking . . KI Eve of St. Agnes II o-Pt. I Eve's Daughter Evelyn Hope Evening, Ode to
Evening Star, To the
Evening Wind
Evensong
Everett, To Edward
Everyday Life, Poem of 5-Pt. I 9-Pt.II

									VOL. 1	PAGB
Execution of Montrose			er.						10	270
Expert Testimony, On .									9-Pt.II	13

Fable of the Caddy .				D-					9-Pt.II	93
Fable of the Preacher .									9-Pt.II	67
Fable of the Preacher . Fable of the Two Mandoli	n	Play	rers					۰	9-Pt.II	131
Fair Helen of Kirconnell	e		81		۰		81		10	233
Fair Ines		w	0.0	0"	0-				12	168
Fair Warning		0		de-					9-Pt.II	155
Fairies, The									10	83
Fairy Days									1-Pt. I	161
Fairy Life									12	20
Falcon, The				٠					20-Pt.II	I
Fall in !									15	211
Fall of the House of Usher	r							٠	4-Pt. I	3
Family Horse	0			0"					9-Pt. I	3
Fancy	٠	*		٠		٠			13	143
Fancy Diseases	v			*		9			7-Pt. I	32
Farewell, A							-	٠	12	199
Farewell at Springfield	٠	٠							5-Pt. I	70
Farewell to Arms	۰	0"		٠			•		12 D. II	197
Farewell to Tobacco .		٠	۰	0	0		۰		5-Pt.II	149
Fatal Thirst	۰		۰			۰		•	7-Pt.II	148
Father Gilligan, Ballad of		•		۰					10	314
Father Used to Make .	9			٠		۰	۰		9-Pt.II	71
Fear, The "Fear No More the Heat	٠,	ů.	č	3,			۰	•	15	216
F-L	0	tne	Sui	1			۰		15	37
February				۰			•		14	102
			. *	۰	*	•		•	8-Pt. I	310
Finnigin to Flannigan.			•	•	0	•	*		9-Pt. I	92
First Inaugural Address (; ; .			•	•	•			5-Pt. I	
First Piano in a Mining C				•	•	•			9-Pt. I	74
First Snow-Fall	au	ιþ	•	۰	•	•	٠	•		34
Five Lives				•		*	٠	•	7-Pt. I	135
Flight to Varennes	۰	•	۰	٠	•	•		٠	2-Pt. I	87
Flower in the Crannied W	را _د ا		:	•	•	•			13	280
Flowers	411		•		•	•		a	12	53
Flowers Without Fruit	:	:		:	•		•	:	15	184
Fly to the Desert	•	•	•		•				12	155
Follow Your Saint				•					12	103
Fool's Prayer		-				-			11	263
T	:			:		•			12	305
For the Baptist			:	:					13	197
				ï		ı.			7-Pt.I	77
Foreign Lands			•						12	248
Forerunners, The	:								14	265
TO TY	:		:	:				•	14	34
Forget Not Yet									12	82
Forging of the Anchor .									14	82
70 (0 1									10	308
	:								11	291

										9
									VOL.	PACE
"Forts," On						_	_		8-Pt.II	60
Fortune and Men's Eyes	•					:			18	89
Fox and the Crow									7-Pt.II	122
Fragment on Slavery .									5-Pt. 1	
France: an Ode . "France," Name of Fred Trover's Little Iron-									13	99
"France," Name of .									15	224
Fred Trover's Little Iron-	-Cla	ad							7-Pt.II	82
French Fleet, Ballad of th	1e	a'			٠				IO	202
French Revolution									2-Pt. I	79
Frenchman's Version .		۰						٠	8-Pt. I	13
Friends Departed	•	٠		٠					15	10
Fringed Gentian, To the			0				۰		14	114
From Pippa Passes									I 2	59
Frost at Midnight			· u		۰		0		14	22
Frost To-night				•	٠	۰	•		12	343
Furnished Room									22-Pt. I	140
Future, The Future, To the			۰	۰		۰		۰	14	275
Future, lothe			•	•	٠	۰	۰	•	13	164
Carlan Tha									-,	
Garden, The Gardener's Daughter	۰		۰			•		•	14	20
Gay Goshawk	٠	۰			۰	•		•	II	17
		-	•		•	۰	•	•	22-Pt.II	81
					۰	۰		•	7-Pt. I	104
C1 1 A T 1	•	٠	*	۰		•	•		5-Pt. I	104
Ghostly Galley	•	4	٠	•	-		*	•		296
		۰	•			۰			2-Pt. I	134
				•		•			13	290
Gift of the Magi				:					22-Pt.II	48
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey									10	160
Ginevra									11	215
Girdle, On a									12	132
Glenkindie									10	48
Gloucester Moors									II	320
Go. Lovely Rose									12	136
God's Way Going down with Victory									15	182
Going down with Victory		۰			٠				4-Pt.II	107
Gold		•						٠	9-Pt.II	9
Gold-Seeking, On		۰	۰				۰		9-Pt. I	99
Golden Door			٠						15	172
Good Ale									12	258
Good Reason									8-Pt. I	87
Good-By	4		•						12	228
Gooseherd, The					٠				20-Pt.II	62
Grampy Sings a Song . Grandmither, Think Not	· ·			۰			•		9-Pt.II	64
Grandmither, Think Not	I F	org	et				•		Da 14	313
Grant, To Grasshopper, The									5-Pt. I	IZI
Grasshopper, The		•		۰		٠			8-Pt. I	30
Grasshopper and the Ant		•		۰			۰		8-Pt. I	45
Gray Champion									3-Pt. I	139
Great American Traveler			٠	٠	۰				20-Pt.II	39
Great Carbuncle	٠	•			٠	0	6		20-1 (.11	34

	VOL. F	AGE
Great Stone Face	3-Pt. I	103
Grecian Urn, Ode on a	13	137
Green Linnet, The	14	106
Gridiron	19-Pt.II	59
Growing Old.	14	281
Gypsy Girl	14	299
-,,-,		- > >
Hail to the Chief	12	203
Hame, Hame, Hame,	12	309
Hans Breitmann's Party	7-Pt. I	96
Happiest Heart	14	318
Happy Heart Happy Life, Character of a Hark, Hark, the Lark	12	223
Happy Life, Character of a	14	258
Hark, Hark, the Lark	12	97
Harold Before Senlac	14	315
Harp of the North, Farewell	12	286
Harp That Once Through Tara's Halls	12	288
Hart-Leap Well	10	134
Haunting Beauty of Strychnine	9-Pt. I	135
He Came to Pay	7-Pt. I	102
He Rose to the Occasion	7-Pt. I	99
Health, A	12	178
Hear, Ye Ladies	12	132
Heart, We Will Forget Him	13	282
Heart's Country	12	337
Height of the Ridiculous	8-Pt. I	118
Heiress Helen of Kirconnell, Fair	8-Pt. I	67
Helen of Kirconnell, Fair	10	233
Helen, To	12	176
Helen, To Henderson, Elegy on Captain Matthew	15	6r
Her Courtship	9-Pt.II	147
Her Hands	14	300
Her Letter	8-Pt. İ	113
Her Reply Her Triumph Her Words Heroes of the Titanic	12	98
Her Triumph	12	89
Her Words	14	302
Heroes of the litanic	10	305
	IO	162
Hervey, Mr. William, On the Death of	15	80
Hester	15	75
High-Tide on the Coast of Lincolnshire	10	263
Highland Mary	12	152
	10	25
Hints to Those That Would be Rich, Necessary	6-Pt.II	160
His Dream	9-Pt.II	154
His Idea	8-Pt. I	148
His Last Request History of England	8-Pt. I	122
History of England	2-Pt.II	110
Hohenlinden	10	188
Home	n 14	256
Home Life of Geniuses	9-Pt.II	56
Home Thoughts from Abroad	12	57
		-

VOL. PAGE 1-Pt. I 87 Hood, On a Joke I Once Heard from the Late Thomas 8-Pt.II Hoosier and the Salt-Pile
Horacian Ode
Hospital, In the
House and the Road
House of Life
House That Jack Built
How Delicious Is the Winning
How I Killed a Bear
How Many Times Do I Love Thee, Dear?
How My Song of Her Began
How They Brought the Good News from Ghent to Aix
How to Hunt the Fox 62 9-Pt. I 17 13 54 15 203 I2 344 13 257 7-Pt.II 113 12 165 9-Pt. I 50 12 13 266 8-Pt. I 70 How They Brought the Good News from Ghent to Aix
How to Hunt the Fox
Humblebee, To the
Hunting Song
Hussey, To Mistress Margaret
Hutchinson, To Miss (Lamb)
Hymn
Hymn of Pan
Hymn to Trust, A
Hymn to Diana
Hymn to Intellectual Beauty
Hymn to the Night 12 64 12 230 12 108 . 5-Pt.II 122 12 317 12 IS 164 12 14 13 121 Hymn to the Night 12 46 12 161 15 215 13 196 12 269 14 154 Ichabod
Idea
Idea
Idea Idea Identified
If Doughty Deeds
If I Should Die To-night
If Penseroso.
Illustrated Newspapers
Importect Sympathies
In a Drear-nighted December
In a Lecture-Room 9-Pt. I 103 7-Pt. I 21 12 153 9-Pt.II 7 7-Pt.II II 13 89 5-Pt.II 21 12 268 In a Lecture-Room
In Darkest Africa 14 272 16-Pt.II 214 15 142 9-Pt.II 108 12 321 74 10 153

						VOL. P	AGE
Incident of the French Camp.						10	213
Independence Hall Speech .						5-Pt. I	71
Indian Serenade						12	159
Infirm						9-Pt. I	115
Influence of Natural Objects .						14	25I
Inscription for a Fireplace .						13	294
Intellectual Beauty, Hymn to						13	121
Intimations of Immortality, Ode						13	89
Into Battle						15	217
Invitation, The						15	163
Invocation						12	24
Irish Astronomy						8-Pt.II	79
Isaiah Beethoven						14	308
Isles of Greece						14	75
It was A' for Our Rightiu' King		•				I 2	200
It Was Not in the Winter	-					12	167
It's a Queer Time		٠.				15	219
Ivey		•				10	194
Jackdaw of Rheims						II	173
Ian the Unrepentant						22-Pt.II	136
Jeannot and Colin Jefferson, Adams and						22-Pt. I	I
Jefferson, Adams and						6-Pt. I	3
Tellyfich Song of the						9-Pt.II	63
Jenny Kissed Me						1.2	158
Jim-Jam King of the Jou-Jous						9-Pt. I	118
Jenny Kissed Me Jim-Jam King of the Jou-Jous John Anderson My Jo John Gilpin, Diverting History of John Henry at the Raves Johnson, Boswell's Life of (Carly) Johnson Dr. Samuel (Margalan)						12	245
John Gilpin, Diverting History of	ef .					II	24 I
John Henry at the Races	3.					9-Pt.II	95
Johnson, Boswell's Life of (Carly	ile)					2-Pt. I	32
Johnson, Dr. Samuel (Macaulay) Joke I Once Heard from the Late)			٠.		a lit.II	30
Joke I Once Heard from the Late	lho	me	s H	ood,	On.		87
Joseph Rodman Drake Judgment of Indra						15	104
Judgment of Indra						18	257
Julia's Clothes, Upon Jumping Frog of Calaveras Cour		÷ con				12	124
Jumping Frog of Calaveras Cour	aty,	1 h	en	oto	nous	7-Pt. I	122
Just Like a Cat		•				8-1°t. I	152
Kemp Owyne						12	70
Kennebec Mariner, Tale of the						o-Pt.II	10
Kentucky Philosophy						9-Pt.II	72
Kentucky Philosophy Kilmeny						11	151
King Lived Long Ago, A						II	9
Kiss in the Rain Knocking at the Gate in Mache						9-Pt.II	83
Knocking at the Gate in Mache	th, (On 1	the			4-Pt.II	100
Kubla Khan						1.4	80
L'Allegro							
L'Allegro						20-Pt. I	9
L'Arrabiata . La Belle Dame sans Merci						20-11. 1	130
Labor .	•		* .			2-Pt. I	138
Lacrimae						15	110
Labor Lacrimae Lady Mary Villiers, Epitaph on	the					15	48
and a series of a precupit on							40

									VOL.	PAGE
Lady of Shalott	4								10	73
Lagoon, The									22-Pt. I	17
Laird o'Cockpen Lake of the Dismal Swan		w.							11	251
Lake of the Dismal Swan	эр					٠			II	83
Lament, A		ď							12	266
Lament, A Lament for Flodden	w		w						10	25 I
Lament of the Irish Emis	rant	5			*	٠			15	128
Land o'the Leal Landing of the Pilgrim F	4,	٠.		٠	-	•	5		12	311
Landing of the Pilgrim F	athe	rs i	n N	6 AA	En	gla	nd		10	151
Laodamia	4			•	w	w			II	143
Lark Now Leaves His W	at ry	Ne	est			•	۰		T. T. T	131
Last Address in Public (1				*					5-Pt. I	102
Last Buccaneer		w'	ø						14	240
Last Leaf	4	w.	w		0			۰	14	167
Last Word, The	4	*		۰	۰			•	7-Pt. I	43
Latter-Day Warnings .	*	•				*			5-Pt. I	34
Law Lecture, Notes for a		•	•	۰	•	•		•	1-Pt. I	7
Lazy Idle Boy, On a	*	4	4		•	٠			9-Pt. I	41
"Lazy Root	4	•	•	٠		۰	0			149
Lazy Roof "Lead, Kindly Light," Learned Negro	*	*	*	٠	*			*	9-Pt. I	323 45
Lecture-Room, in a	w	4		*	"	۰	*	"	9-1 t. 1	272
Decture-Room, in a	40	6			*			•	8-Pt. I	68
Letter: Riglow Papers		٠	•	*	*		•	•	7-Pt.II	25
Letter: Biglow Papers . Letter of Recommendation	n of	່າກ	*	ດ້ກໍ	y ^o ou	ι Å ı	re T	ľn-	7-1 0.11	23
acquainted with, Model	of a	a p	C1 31	OH		. 221			7-Pt. I	II
Letters (Lamb)	. 04 6	a.	۰	•					5-Pt.II	102
Letters (Lincoln)	•	•	*	•				•	5-Pt. I	100
Letts's Diary. On		•	•		:	•	•	-	ı-Pt. Î	115
Letts's Diary, On Levana and Our Ladies o	f So	rrov							4-Pt.II	145
Life			_						14	260
Life Hid with Christ, A						,			15	186
Ligeia			_	-		ď			4-Pt. I	37
Light of Stars						4			12	48
Lincoln, Abraham (Taylor Lincoln, the Man of the I	7)								15	107
Lincoln, the Man of the I	Peop	le							14	296
Lincoln, To Mrs									5-Pt. İ	113
Lines						6"			14	253
Lines Written Among the	: Eu;	gan	ean	Hi	lls			٠	14	61
Lines Written on a Bankı	note		41	41	6.1				13	273
Listeners, The Litany to the Holy Spirit			ď.	·	.5	w	*		II	326
Litany to the Holy Spirit		٠							15	158
Literary Snobs, On	6	¥:	ŵ.	•1					1-Pt. Ĭ	24
Little Breeches			w	φD	• 1	ø.		w	7-Pt. I	45
Little Man, The	<i>ii</i>	*		w		w.	*		18	227
Little Peach		Ψ	*	9	6	0	*	*	8-Pt. I	86
Little Swirl of Vers Libre	*			٠,	m 1				8-Pt. I	172
Living in the Country .	40		٠	w	4'	P			7-Pt. I	82
Liz-Town Humorist .									8-Pt. I	48
Lochinvar		w		ø	w				10	36
				*		0			14	223
Longing						0	۰		12	188

									VOL. I	AGE
Lord Bryon	46							. 1	2-Pt.II	80
Lord Randal	_								10	238
Lord Ullin's Daughter .	Ţ								10	259
T annual and									11	306
Loss of the Royal George,	On	the							10	148
Lost Leader									12	289
Lost, Strayed or Stolen									7-Pt. I	IOI
Lotus-Eaters			Ĭ						14	135
Love (Coleridge)									10	44
Love (Shakespeare)	-				-				12	93
Love Among the Ruins									II	28
Love Is a Sickness									12	108
Love Letters of Smith .									8-Pt. I	89
Love Not Me for Comely	Ğı	race						-	12	105
Love Song (Garrison) .						Ĭ			12	338
Love Triumphant									15	155
						Ĭ			12	29
Love's Philosophy		·				-			12	160
Love's Philosophy Lucasta, Going Beyond t	he	Seas	"T	•			ů		12	129
Lucasta, on Going to the	W	279	Ta.						12	198
Lucy		4					:		15	114
Lucy Gray						· ·		ů	10	255
Lute To His									13	198
Lute, To His Lycidas			•		•			ů	15	52
Lyke-Wake Dirge		•		:		:			15	35
Dyke-wake Dirge						9			7.3	22
Macheth, On the Knocki	no:	at th	ne C	late	in				4-Pt II	100
Macbeth, On the Knocki	ng	at tl	ne C	date				٠	4-Pt.II	100
McClellan, To	,			date	in			٠	5-Pt. I	109
McClellan, To	Flo	ower	s	:					5-Pt. I	109 319
McClellan, To	Flo	ower	s	Gate		•		٠	5-Pt. I 11 12	109 319 104
McClellan, To	Flo	ower	s			•			5-Pt. I 11 12 15	109 319 104 34
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree	Flo	ower	s •			•			5-Pt. I 11 12 15 12	109 319 104 34 252
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The	Flo	ower	s •			•			5-Pt. I 11 12 15 12	109 319 104 34 252 305
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath	Flo	ower	s •						5-Pt. I 11 12 15 12 10	109 319 104 34 252 305 39
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament	Flo	ower	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			5-Pt. I 11 12 15 12 10 10	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose	Flo	ower	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			5-Pt. I 11 12 15 12 10 10 10 0-Pt. I	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Kir	Flo	ower	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			5-Pt. I 11 12 15 12 10 10 15 9-Pt. I 21-Pt.II	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Kir Man with the Hoe	Flo	ower	· S · · · · · · · · ·						5-Pt. I 11 12 15 12 10 10 10 9-Pt. I 21-Pt.II	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Kir Man with the Hoe Man with the Hoe Man Without a Country Man Without a Country	Flo	ower	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						5-Pt. I 11 12 15 12 10 10 10 9-Pt. II 21-Pt.II	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Kir Man with the Hoe Man Without a Country Man's Requirements	Flo	ower	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						5-Pt. I 11 12 15 12 10 10 10 9-Pt. I 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1 294 57
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Kir Man with the Hoe Man Without a Country Man's Requirements	Flo	ower	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			5-Pt. I 11 12 15 12 10 10 15 9-Pt. II 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II 8-Pt. I	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1 294 57 192 173
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Kir Man with the Hoe Man Without a Country Man's Requirements Manila Manning, To (Lamb)	Flo	ower	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		-Pt	5-Pt. I 11 12 15 10 10 10 15 9-Pt. II 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II 8-Pt. II	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1 294 57 192 173 117
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Kir Man with the Hoe Man Without a Country Man's Requirements Manila Manning, To (Lamb) MS. Found in a Bottle	Flo	ower	. S			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	5-Pt. I 11 12 15 10 10 10 9-Pt. I 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II 11 112 and 4-Pt. I	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1 294 57 192 173 117
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Kir Man with the Hoe Man Without a Country Man's Requirements Manila Manning, To (Lamb) MS. Found in a Bottle Marco Bozzaris	Flo		. S			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		-Pt	5-Pt. I 11 12 15 10 10 10 15 9-Pt. II 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II 8-Pt. I II 112 and 4-Pt. II	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1 294 57 192 173 117
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Kir Man with the Hoe Man Without a Country Man's Requirements Manila Mannila Manning, To (Lamb) MS. Found in a Bottle Marco Bozzaris March	Flo	·	. S			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		-Pt	5-Pt. I 11 12 15 10 10 10 10 10 12 1-Pt. II 21-Pt. II 21-Pt. II 8-Pt. I 11 112 and 4-Pt. I	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1 294 57 192 173 117 105 187
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Kir Man with the Hoe Man Without a Country Man's Requirements Manila Mannila Manning, To (Lamb) MS. Found in a Bottle Marco Bozzaris March	Flo	·	. S			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		-Pt	5-Pt. I 12 15 10 10 10 10 10 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1 294 57 192 173 117 105 187
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Kir Man with the Hoe Man Without a Country Man's Requirements Manila Manning, To (Lamb) MS. Found in a Bottle Marco Bozzaris Mariana	Flo	·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		-Pt	5-Pt. I 12 15 12 10 10 10 15 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II 14 21-Pt. II 4-Pt. I 4-Pt. I	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1 294 57 192 173 117 105 187 103 162 199
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Kir Man with the Hoe Man Without a Country Man's Requirements Maning, To (Lamb) Manning, To (Lamb) MS. Found in a Bottle Marco Bozzaris March Mariana Marion's Men, Song of Markheim	Flo		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		-Pt	\$-Pt. I 122 15 120 100 100 101 101 101 101 101	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1 294 57 192 117 105 187 103
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Kir Man with the Hoe Man with the Hoe Man Whould a Country Man's Requirements Manila Manning, To (Lamb) Ms. Found in a Bottle Marco Bozzaris March Marian Marion's Men, Song of Markheim Marshes of Glynn Mary	Flo		. S			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		-Pt	\$-Pt. I 12 15 12 10 10 15 12 10 10 15 12 21-Pt. II 12 21-Pt. II 12 8-Pt. I 11 14 16 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	109 319 104 252 305 39 119 85 1 294 57 192 173 117 105 187 103 162 199 103 55
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Kir Man with the Hoe Man with the Hoe Man Whould a Country Man's Requirements Manila Manning, To (Lamb) Ms. Found in a Bottle Marco Bozzaris March Marian Marion's Men, Song of Markheim Marshes of Glynn Mary	Flo		. S					-Pt	S-Pt. I 12 15 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 11 11 14 11 14 14 10 20-Pt. I 14 14 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	109 319 104 252 305 39 119 85 1294 57 192 173 117 105 187 103 162 199 103
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Kir Man with the Hoe Man with the Hoe Man Whould Be Kir Man with the Hoe Man Without a Country Man's Requirements Manila Manning, To (Lamb) MS. Found in a Bottle Marco Bozzaris March Marion's Men, Song of Markheim Marshes of Glynn Mary Morison Mary Morison Mary Morison Mary To (Coupper)	Flo		. S			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		-Pt	\$-Pt. I 12 15 12 10 10 15 12 10 10 15 12 21-Pt. II 12 21-Pt. II 12 8-Pt. I 11 14 16 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	109 319 104 252 305 39 119 85 1 294 57 192 173 117 105 187 103 162 199 103 55

| Mather, To Dr. | G-Pt.II | 172 | 173 | 174 | 174 | 174 | 174 | 174 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 1 VOL. PAGE

	TOT	DACE.
Mummy's Foot	VOL. 19-Pt. I	PAGE
Mummy's Foot.	19-Ft. I	90
Murders in the Rue Morgue	19-Pt. I 7-Pt. I	I
Music by the Choir	7-Pt. 1	118
Music-Pounding	7-Pt. I	80
Musical Instrument, A	12	282
My Angeline	9-Pt.II	24
My Aunt	7-Pt. I	23
My Choice	12	112
My Dark Pacalon	12	210
My Dark Rosaleen		
My Days Among the Dead Are Past	14	261
My Dear and Only Love I Pray	14	144
My Double and How He Undid Me	8-Pt. I	124
My Familiar	9-Pt. I	15
My Feet	9-Pt. I 9-Pt.II	149
My Financial Career	o-Pt.II	10
My First Visit to Portland	8-Pt.II	53
My Heart Leans Up	13	
My Heart's in the Highlands		
My fleart s in the flightands	12	
My Lady's Grave	12	
My Feet My Financial Career My First Visit to Portland My Heart Leaps Up My Heart's in the Highlands My Lady's Grave My Lady's Tears My Lost Youth My Luve's Like a Red, Red Rose, O My Psalm	I 2	99
My Lost Youth	12	263
My Luve's Like a Red, Red Rose, O	12	
My Psalm My Sister's Sleep	15	189
My Sister's Sleep	15	
My Star	12	
My Subway Guard Friend	9-Pt. I	
My Summer in a Garden	7-Pt. I	
27xy Summer in a Garden	/-I C. I	01
Name of France, The		224
Name of Flance, The	15	224
Nameless Epitaph, A	15	
Napoleon Buonaparte, Ude to	_ 13	
Natral and Unnatral Aristokrats	7-Pt. I	48
Natural Objects, Influence of	14	25 I
Nature	13	244
Nameless Epitaph, A Namoless Epitaph, A Napoleon Buonaparte, Ode to Natral and Unnatral Aristokrats Natural Objects, Influence of Nature Necessary Hints to Those That Would Be Rich Necklage	6-Pt.II	160
Necklace	21-Pt. I	94
New World	13	
New Year's Eve	5-Pt.II	11
Night		
Night After Christmas	2 De 1	221
Night at an Inn	9-Pt. I	75
Night at an Inn	18	I
Night, Hymn to the	12	40
Night Is Near Gone	12	II
Night-Piece, The	12	128
Night, To	12	43
Night Is Near Gone Night, To Night, To Nightingale, Ode to a Nil Nisi Bonum 1914-V.—The Soldier Noble and the Empty Hole Nomenclature of the National Game Nonsense Verses	13	
Nil Nisi Bonum	1-Pt. I	130
TOTA-V.—The Soldier	7.00	228
Noble and the Empty Hole	7-Pt. I	170
Nomanalature of the National Come	7-1 t. I	1/
Nomenclature of the National Game	9-Ft. 1	22
Nonsense Verses	7-Pt. I 9-Pt. I 9-Pt.II 5-Pt. I	28
Notes for a Law Lecture	5-Pt. 1	7

VOL. PAGE 7-Pt. I 122 Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County . . 13 175 12 173

	VOL.	PAGE
On "Forts"	8-Pt.II	69
	9-Pt. I	99
O TT: C . CC.1 D: .1.1 /7 /	13	278
	1-Pt. I	115
	I-Pt. I	24
On Mileon	13	272
On Milton On Sir Philip Sidney		
	1-Pt. I	49
	5-Pt.II	10
On Some of the Old Actors		52
On the Contrary On the Death of Mr. William Hervey	9-Pt. I	70
On the Death of Mr. William Hervey	15	80
On the Death of Thomson On the Knocking at the Gate in Macbeth	D. 15	59
On the Knocking at the Gate in Macbeth	4-Pt.II	100
On the Loss of the Royal George	10	148
On the Tombs in Westminster	15	45
On This Day I Complete My Thirty-sixth Year .	12	275
On Time	_ 13	52
On University Snobs	1-Pt. I	19
One Better	7-Pt. I	22
One Certainty	13	
One-Hoss-Shay	II	
One-Hoss-Shay One of Mr. Ward's Business Letters	8-Pt.II	68
One Week	9-Pt.II	151
Only of Thee and Me	12	339
Opium, Pains of	4-Pt.II	73
Opium, Pleasures of	4-Pt.II	31
Opportunity Origin of the Banjo	II	106
Origin of the Banjo	9-Pt. I	79
Ostrich and the Hen	8-Pt. I	45
Otterburn, Battle of	10	
O-II-G-H	7-Pt. I	143
O-U-G-H Our Share of Night to Bear	13	282
	14	120
Out of the Cradle Englessly Rocking Out of the Mouths of Babes	9-Pt. I	14
Outcome of Dalas Flag	o-Pt. I	
D TELL O D I	13	294
Over Hill, Over Dale	12	19
Over the Mountains	12	114
Overtones	18	139
Overwhelming Saturday	22-Pt. I	101
Owl-Critic, The	7-Pt. I	41
Oxen, The	7-Pt. I	201
Oysterman, Ballad of the		105
Ozymandias of Egypt	13	222
7 1 0 1 1		
Pack, Clouds, Away	12	107
Pains of Opium	4-Pt.II	73
Palabras Grandiosas	9-Pt. I	58
Palladium	14	
Paradaisi Gloria	15	
Parting at Morning	12	
Passing of Cock-Eye Blacklock	22-Pt.II	64

	VOL. PAGE
Passion in the Desert, A	21-Pt.II 107
Passionate Shepherd to His Love	12 97
Passions, The	13 81
Past and Present	2-Pt. I 138
Past, To the	13 161
	9-Pt.II 3
	II 290
Patriotic Tourist	
Peace (Familian)	
Peace (Vaughan) Peele Castle, On a Picture of	15 160
Peele Castle, On a Picture of	14 44
Pembroke, Countess of, Epitaph	15 46
Penseroso, Il	14 14
Pessimist, The	9-Pt. I 94
Petition to Time	I2 252
Phillida and Corydon	12 106
Philomela Philosopher and the Simpleton	12 56
Philosopher and the Simpleton	8-Pt. I 46
Pibroch of Donald Dhu	12 20I
Picture of Peele Castle, On a	14 44
Piece of Red Calico	8-Pt. I 105
Piece of String	21-Pt.II 96
Pied Piper of Hamelin	11 163
Pilgrimage, The	12 314
Pillar of the Cloud	12 323
Pindaric Ode	13 37
Pindaric Ode Piping Down the Valleys	12 246
Pippa Passes, From	12 58
Pit and the Pendulum	21-Pt. I 139
Place de la Concorde	15 226
District Complete Toward	II 234
	8-Pt.II 3
	4-Pt.II 31
	8-Pt. I 145
	8-Pt. I 150
Plumbers	1-Pt. I 166
Pocahontas	
Poe-'em of Passion	
Poem of Everyday Life	9-Pt.II 148
Poet's Song to His Wife	12 242
Polite	7-Pt. I 100
Polite Literature	2-Pt.II 119
Pomona's Novel.	7-Pt.II 62
Poor Richard's Almanac	6-Pt.II 133
Porcelain Cups	22-Pt. I 38
Portland, My First Visit to	8-Pt.II 53
Post-Impressionism	7-Pt. I 145
Poster Girl. The.	8-Pt.II 92
Praise of His Lady	12 79
Prayer of Cyrus Brown	9-Pt.II 8
Prehistoric Smith	9-Pt. I 20
Priestly, To Dr.	6-Pt.II 167
Primrose, The	12 124

									VOL.	PAGE
Shakespeare, Elegy on . Shakespeare, W., Epitaph									15	45
Shakespeare, W., Epitaph	on								15	44
Sham . Shameful Death									18	169
Shameful Death		ь							10	277
Shark and the Patriarch									8-Pt. I	46
She Came and Went .									15	134
She Hears the Storm .									14	312
									5-Pt.II	154
She Walks in Beauty .									12	164
She Was a Phantom of De	lig	ht							14	159
Ship of State and Pilot									5-Pt. I	94
Shronshire Lad. A									12	340
Shrouding of the Duchess	of :	Mal	lĥ						15	38
Sic Vita						Ī	-	-	12	343
Sidney, On Sir Philip .						Ĭ			15	49
Sic Vita . Sidney, On Sir Philip . Sidney's Soul, To Sir Phili	D				Ĭ			·	_ 13	181
Siege of Berlin					Ť	Ĭ.			21-Pt. I	129
Silvia	Ĭ							Ť	12	QI
Similar Cases	•		•			•	•	•	9-Pt. I	53
Simplex Munditiis							ů		12	
			•						14	184
Sir Humphrey Gilbert .								÷	10	160
Sir Launcelot and Queen (ini	nev	ATP						10	SI
Sir Patrick Spens	-		-	•		•		•	10	144
Sir Patrick Spens Sir Philip Sidney's Soul, T	o.	•							13	181
Siren's Song				:	:		:		12	23
Siren's Song		•					•	•	15	76
Sit Down, Sad Soul .	Ī						Ť		12	303
Skeleton in Armor			1					ï	IO	124
									13	281
Skylark, To a (Shelley)		_			_	_			13	124
Skylark, To a (Shelley) Skylark, To the (Wordswo	reh)					Ť		12	40
Slave Ship									1-Pt.II	27
Slave to Duty									8-Pt. I	66
Slavery, Fragment on .					Ţ				5-Pt. I	II
Sleep									15	21
Sleep							4		7-Pt. Ĭ	30
Small Celandine, The .									14	112
C. 11 C . TT 1									14	
Snatch'd Away in Beauty	's E	Bloo	m,	Oh					15	113
Snob Playfully Dealt With	b.								ı-Pt. Ĭ	3
Snow-storm, The Snowstorm, The (Pushkin	4								14	
Snowstorm, The (Pushkin)								21-Pt.II	
Society Reporter's Christi	nas								8-Pt. I	57
Society upon the Stanislat	18								7-Pt.II	57
Soldier									15	
Soldier, Restl									12	
Soldier, Soldier						9			15	
Soldier's Dream									10	
Soldier's Dream Solitary Reaper, The									14	
Some Messages Received	bу	Tea	iche	ers.					7-Pt.II	
Song (Behn).	٠								12	

VOL. PAGE Song (Blake) 12 145 Song (Carew) .
Song (Coleridge) 12 134 12 166 Song (Darley)
Song (Shelley)
Song (Tennyson) 12 170 12 225 12 54 Song for St. Cecilia's Day . 13 12 337 10 199 Song of the Brook . . IA. QQ Song of the Camp Song of the Jellyfish 9-Pt.II 63 Song of the Shirt . 12 202 Song of Triumphant Love. 19-Pt. I 109 Songs for My Mother . . 14 300 Songs from an Evil Wood . IS 22I Sonnet, The (Rossetti) . . 13 176 Sonnet on Chillon . . 222 13 Sonnet, Scorn Not the . 13 175 Sonnets (Arnold) . . 13 253 Sonnets (Coleridge) . 13 227 Sonnets (Hood) . . . 13 230 Sonnets (Keats). 13 223 Sonnets (Lowell) . . . Sonnets (Milton) . . 13 251 13 108 13 184 13 245 13 206 Sonnets from the Portuguese . . 1-Pt. I 232 164 Sorrows of Werther (Thackeray) . Souls South Country
Sower, The
Speeches (Lincoln)
Spirit's Epilogue
Splendor Falls on Castle Walls
Spiridor Falls on Castle Walls 14 317 12 33I 3 12 181 22-Pt.II Sprig of Lemon Verbena . . I Spring Selection Spring 12 12 15 5-Pt. I 23 7-Pt. I 98 10 307 Stanzas for Music . . T2 Stanzas Written in Dejection Near Naples . 14 73 Star-Spangled Banner 12 213 Statue and the Bust II 273 Stepping Westward
Stirrup-Cup.
Stout Gentleman 14 158 3-Pt.II 283 129 6-Pt.II 3-Pt.II 95 8-Pt.II 74 Street Scenes in Washington .

						VOL. P.	AGE
Strictly Germ-Proof						7-Pt. I	141
Strip of Blue						14	42
Summer Dawn						12	172
Sumner, Charles			۰			15	III
	4					14	25
Superannuated Man						5-Pt.IÍ	80
Supplication						13	59
Susan Simpson						7-Pt.II	10
Sweet and Low						12	249
							"
Take, O Take Those Lips Away						12	93
Tale of the Kennebec Mariner						9-Pt.II	10
Tam O'Shanter Task, of the Modern Historian						II	253
Task, of the Modern Historian				Ĭ		2-Pt.II	3
Taylor, To J. (Lamb)					5-Pt.I	123 and	
Tears, Idle Tears					/0 *	12	272
Telling the Bees						II	308
Terminus.						14	267
Thanatonsis						15	18
Thanatopsis			•			12	185
There Are Gains for All Our Los	000	٠				12	267
There Was a Roy	363			0		14	156
"There's Posserson"						13	287
There Was a Boy	۰	•	0	۰		10	67
Thompson Street Poker Club.		0	0			7-Pt.II	
Thomson, On the Death of .	0			۰			116
Thomson, On the Death of	۰		٠	0		1-Pt. I	59
Then Linearing Case				*			51
Thou Lingering Star Thoughtless Waiter, Ballad of the		٠	0			12	270
Thoughtiess waiter, Danad of the	ie	•				9	147
Thoughts.			8			15	65
Three Fishers Three Men of Gotham	۰			0		10	262
I hree Men of Gotham	76	70		10	5 5	12	257
Three Troopers Throstle, The			8	76		10	215
Throstle, The	b	5	9			12	55
Thy Braes Were Bonny						10	240
Thyrsis Tiger, The		0	0			15	86
liger, The	h	6				12	42
Tintern Abbey	10			%	4 9	14	47
'Tis Ever Thus						9-Pt.II	152
Titanic, Heroes of the	ъ		'n	0		10	305
Titmouse, The	b	ъ				12	66
To- (Shelley	ь					12	161
To- (Shelley)				16		12	162
To a Mountain Daisy						14	100
To a Skylark		6				13	124
To a Waterfowl	b	ь				13	147
To Althea from Prison	b		b		4 14	12	130
To Anthea		ь				12	126
To Autumn						13	32
To Blossoms				ï		12	33
To Celia	,					12	90
To Chloris						12	138
			•			- 4	-30

														PAGE
To	Corresponde	ents				4	6						9-Pt. I	73
To	Daffodils												12	34
To				2		4							12	127
To	Dianeme.												12	123
To	Helen .						į.	4					12	176
To	His Inconst:	ant	Mis	tres	28	Ī	7	Ž	Ĭ.				12	135
		4								•			13	198
Ť	Lucasta, Go	ina	Res	on	i el	, S	°		•	•	•	•	12	129
To	Lucasta, on	Co	no.	to t	he	Wa	ro	•	•	*	•	•	12	198
Ta	Marry	001	ng		nc	vv a	La	4		•	*	•		
70	Mary (Cowp	(m)	d		4	4		•	•		0		12	234
T-	Mary (Gowp	er)	7			ъ	٠		4			٠	12	243
10	Mary Unwi	Di .	6	ø	ď	ď	۰	6		۰			13	205
To	Meadows. Mistress Ma		4	r'r	4	4	4		4	۰	0		12	35
10	Wistress Wa	ırga	ret	Hus	ssey					٠			12	108
10	Night 166th Ohio												12	43
10	166th Ohio .	Reg	me	nt									5-Pt. I	96
To	Robert Brow Roses in the	vnin	g			ě.							14	151
To	Roses in the	Bo	som	ı of	Ca	star	3						12	116
To	Sir Philip Si	dne	v's	Sou	1								13	181
To	the Cuckoo	(Lo)	gan)									12	37
To	the Cuckoo	(Wo	rds	wor	th)								12	38
To	the Dandelie	on											14	116
To	the Evening	Sta	r										12	47
To	the Fringed	Ger	itia	n					Ĭ	Ĭ			14	114
To	the Future								Ĭ	Ĭ	Ĭ.		13	
Ť	the Humble	hee	•		,	:				•			12	64
Ť	the Muses	Dec		•	*	•		•	*	۰	۰	•	12	287
To	the Muses the Nighting	مآمد	۰	۰	4	0	۰	۰		۰	۰	۰	12	16
To	the Past	gaic	•	•		0	۰	0	*	•		۰		161
To	the Past the Pliocene	CL.	.11		9	•	•	0		۰	0	۰	8-Pt. I	
TO	the Phocene	OKI	111	•	0	•		0	0	۰	۰		-	145
To	the Sister of	EH	а,		.7.5		0		0	۰	0	۰	15	76
10	the Skylark	(IV	oras	wor	tn)								I 2	40
To	the Unknow	n Ł	ros	٠	٠.		0				a		13	169
To	the Virgins t	O N	lak	e M	uch	1 of	111	ne					12	125
To	the West Williams	ind,	Od	e								0	13	129
To	Violets .							6			٠		12	35
To	Wordsworth	(Lo	ınde	(r)					0			0	14	148
Tot	Wordsworth al Depravity	r of	Ina	nin	nate	: Th	ning	(8					8-Pt. Î	15
To	s, The . igedy of a Tl												15	140
Tra	gedy of a Tl	neat	ге I	Tat									9-Pt.II	50
Tre	es												12	329
Tre	es and the M	Tast	er.	Ral	lad	of			-				12	316
Tre	es, Salute to	the	,	a,		•				Ť		Ċ	14	290
Tri	al for Murde	6410		•	•	•	•	۰		•			21-Pt. I	I
TH	chatara	a.	0.	۰	•	•	۰	۰		*		•		288
Til	cksters umphant Lo		ć.n	· al		•	•	0	۰	•	*		19-Pt. I	100
7	out, the Cat	ve,	3011	g O		ŕL.	*		•		*		8-Pt.II	83
TIC	ut, the Cat	and	cne	ro	×, .	ne				•	•	٠	7-Pt.II	
Iro	out's Appeal							4"				0	7-Ft.11	
1 ru	ith about Ho	Tac	e				• "	o'	•"			0	9-Pt. I	17
Iru	thful James												II	234
Lil	ste Noël .												15	202
Tu	rkish Bath, A	At a							•	•			9-Pt.IĬ	74

									VOL.	PAGE
Tushmaker's Toothpuller									7-Pt.II	53
Twa Corbies, The									TO	245
Two Boyhoods									r-Pt.II 8-Pt. I	3
Two Cases of Grip		7							8-Pt. I	50
Two Fishers	Ť					Ĭ.	•	•	9-Pt.II	102
Two Fishers. Two in the Campagna.	•	•		•	•	•	:	•		
Two Races of Men.	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	5-Pt.II	3
I WO REACES OF FREE		•		0		•	•	*	2-1 (111	3
TII.alaana									11	000
Ulalume	-0	•	10	•		•		•		302
Ulysses Unattainable, The Under the Greenwood Tro	a	•		6		•		•	8-Pt. I	175
Unattainable, The		•	4			۰				
Under the Greenwood 1 re	ee		•	6				•	12	21
Universal Prayer				0			٠		15	
University Snobs, On .					0	0			ı-Pt. İ	19
Unknown Beloved, The	10			h					10	
Unknown Eros, To the									13	169
Unmarried Female				a .					8-Pt.II	26
Unwin, To Mary									13	205
Up-Hill									12	322
Unwin, To Mary Up-Hill Upon Julia's Clothes Upon the Death of Sir Al									12	124
Upon the Death of Sir Al	ber	t M	orto	n's	Wi	fe			15	47
Us Poets							Ĭ		9-Pt. I	148
					•	•	•	•	>	
Vacation of Mustapha.									8-Pt. I	3
Vacation of mastaphia	-	•	•			•	•	•	12	330
Vagabond Song . Valley of Cauteretz, In th		•	rip.			•	•	•	12	
VACE The	IC		•			*	•		7-Pt.II	
V-A-S-E, The Venice		•	*	•	•	*	•		1-Pt.II	
Venice	4			•	٠	•	•	٠		10
venice, Ode on	c°		10	•	D.		•		0. D. 13	115
Vers, Libre, Little Swirl o	10		40	•	۰				8-Pt. Ĭ	172
Venice, Ode on Vers, Libre, Little Swirl of Verses (Cowper)									14	221
Vickery's Mountain Village Blacksmith Villager and the Snake	4						0		14	
Village Blacksmith						۰	4		14	165
Villager and the Snake	٠.		Α.		•	۰			9-Pt. İ	
Villiers, Lady Mary, Epit	aph	on	the		20				15	48
Violets, To									12	35
Virtue Vision of Sir Launfal Vision of Sudden Death									15	154
Vision of Sir Launfal .									II	107
Vision of Sudden Death									4-Pt.II	119
Visit to Brigham Young	Ĭ.	· ·							o-Pt. I	47
Vobiscum Est Iope		•	•						12	105
Voice of the Heavens					•	۰		۰	15	
Voice of The Heavens		•		•				•		
Voice of Toil	20		*				۰	•	3-Pt.II	290
voyage, ine	-0			4	•	•	•		3-Ft.11	61
337										
vv ages			•	•	•		9		12	321
Wages Wakefield Waldeinsamkeit Walloping Window-Blind Wally Wally Up the Bon				00			•	10	3-Pt. I	
Waldeinsamkeit									14	
Walloping Window-Blind			4						9-Pt.II	
Waly, Waly, Up the Ban	k								10	
Waly, Waly, Up the Ban Wandering Willie's Tale						۰			20-Pt.II	75
Wanted-a Drink									9-Pt.II	150
	-	~	-			-		-		

									VOL.	PAGE
Warm Welcome	٠						٠		8-Pt. I	116
Washington, To General					-				6-Pt.II	170
Watch-Tower, The					-				2-Pt. I	120
Waterfowl, To a	-								13	147
We Are Seven									10	252
Weary Lot Is Thine							٠		10	40
Wedding Journey							q		7-Pt. I	76
Weed, To Thurlow . Weep You No Llore, Sad							٠		5-Pt. I	124
Weep You No Llore, Sad	Fo	unt	ains	8 .					12	100
Wellington, Ode on the D			٠.						12	III
Wellington, Ode on the D	eat	th o	f th	e I	Duk	e of			13	151
Were I as Base as Is the	Lov	wly	Pla	in			٠		_ 13	183
Werther, Sorrows of (Tha	cke	ray)			-0			۰	ı-Pt. Î	164
West Wind, Ode to the				٠	4				13	129
Westminster Abbey .	٠		.0	٠					3-Pt.II	75
Wet Sheet and a Flowing	Şe	a	10	0					12	73
What Constitutes a State	3		.00						13	88
Westminster Abbey Wet Sheet and a Flowing What Constitutes a State What He Wanted It For			4		.0				9-Pt. I	90
What Wir. Robinson I hin	KS.			٠					7-Pt. I	115
What Rabbi Jehosha Said	Į.		4	۰		٠	۰		14	282
What's in a Name? .				٠	٠	٠			9-Pt.II	103
Whaups, The		٠					٠		12	70
When Daisies Fied	-					٠			12	18
When Icicles Hang by the	e W	all	· ·						12	22
When Lovely Woman Sto	ops	to	Fol	ly					_ 13	273
When Moonlike Ore the I	daz	ure	Sea	IS			a		r-Pt. Î	165
When the Lamp Is Shatte					۰				12	274
When We Two Parted .									12	163
Whigs and the Mexican V	Var		9	٠		٠	۰		5-Pt. I	3
Whistle, The Whitefield, George Wife of Usher's Well, The							0		6-Pt.II	156
Whiteheld, George			0	0		0			6-Pt.II	108
Wife of Usher's Well, The	;			ø		•			10	240
wild Honeysuckie			0	۰					14	113
Will	0				10		0		14	259
Will, The (Donne)		٠		ð	4	•	0		15	156
Will of God	۰	٠,		ø		ъ			15	181
Wilt Thou Leave Me Thu	8, 4	Dar			4				12	81
Wind in the Rose-Bush				•	0		0		20-Pt.II	12
Wings	۰	0	0	٠	0		0		14	289
Winter Ride							4		12	33 I
Winter Wish			•				01		12	259
Wish, A. Wishes to His Supposed N	å.		0		6	•		٠	12	224
Wishes to His Supposed N	1151	ress	3				۰		0 D. II	117
Without and Within .	•	•	۰					٠	8-Pt.II	72
Without Benefit of Clergy				0	٠				19-Pt. I	54
Written in 1745, Ode . Wolfram's Dirge					0				15	34
Wolfram's Dirge	å.	٠		0	٠		0	٠	o-Pt.II	42
Woman Who Helped Her	318	rer		0	0		0	0	9-Pt.II	81 80
Woman Who Used Her Th	neo	ry		0		•	0	9	9-Pt.II	
Woman Who Was Not At	mie:					•	6	٠		78 189
Woman's Last Word .			•			*	0		14 12	101
Wooing Song		٠	•		۰	•	•	•	12	101

								VOL. 1	ACP.
						D **			
Wordsworth, To (Lan	ıb) .				5-	Pt.II	114	, 129, 136,	143
Wordsworth, To (Lan	dor) .							14	148
Work and Sport .								9-Pt.II	87
YVOIR and opore .	1	- T-	al		•			5-Pt. I	115
Workingmen of Manc									
World, The								14	245
World-Soul, The .								12	59
World's Great Age Be								12	284
Wouter Van Twiller							-	7-Pt. I	3
					۰				
Wreck of the Hesperu	S b							10	156
Yankee Recruit								7-Pt. I	52
Yarrow Unvisited .								14	53
				٠					
Ye Mariners of Engla	nd .							10	150
Young Beichan				٠				10	17
Young Dead, The .								15	213
									264
				٠				14	
Youth and Love .								1F	231











